	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 25 January 2013	1	wheelhouse.
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. Correct, correct.
3	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, Mr Commissioner, overnight Dr Cheng	3	Q. Yes. We can see in the picture very soon. And G8 is
4	has, I believe, performed the task that the Commission	4	a sliding window which was closed?
5	asked of him in filling up the plan that we can find in	5	A. Yes.
6	FS bundle 3.	6	Q. A similar notation applies to the main deck. I don't
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we put that on the screen.	7	believe we need to go through that was because the
8	MR SHIEH: It is now expert evidence bundle, page 398-1.	8	legends are self-explanatory.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	9	The shattered sliding windows are all found on the
10	MR SHIEH: But by way of background, this is originally	10	main deck?
11	a document that one can find in FS bundle 3 at page 663.	11	A. Yes.
12	The current version on the screen is one Dr Cheng has	12	Q. Thank you. Could I now ask you to return to the text of
13	kindly marked up overnight.	13	your expert report, where we stopped yesterday, and that
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	14	is in the expert evidence bundle, page 370. We stopped
15	MR SHIEH: Perhaps I can start off by asking Dr Cheng to	15	at paragraph 3.4.6, and we were on the point about the
16	perhaps comment on what he has done.	16	red paint, the strip of red paint smear which you took
17	DR CHENG YUK-KI (on former affirmation)	17	the view to represent the existence of a pipe which had
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for doing that, first of all,	18	been lost.
19	Dr Cheng.	19	A. Yes.
20	May I remind you that you continue to give your	20	Q. At this juncture could I ask you to return to the
21	evidence according to your original affirmation.	21	previous page at 369, because I should actually put to
22	Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)	22	you what Dr Armstrong said about your paragraph 3.4.4.
23	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, on the screen and I hope in front of	23	You have had a chance of reading Dr Armstrong's two
24	you is a plan of the windows looked at on the port side	24	reports now?
25	and the starboard side of Lamma IV, where you have	25	A. Yes.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	kindly marked the sliding windows. You have also kindly	1	Q. You may recall Dr Armstrong had made a comment on your
2	given a legend as to what the various notations mean.	2	paragraph 3.4.4, but I will take you through that
3	So if we could go through that. On the port side window	3	slowly.
4	R4 is a sliding door which is closed, because it says	4	A. Yes.
5	"S(C)"; correct?	5	Q. Paragraph 3.4.4, as you can see, you commented on the
6	A. Correct.	6	existence of deep blue paint smears in a position near
7	Q. Just to perhaps make sense of the notation, the windows	7	the centreline. Do you see that; the fifth and the
8	are recorded as "R" and "G" because of red and green;	8	sixth lines?
9	right? Red for port and green for starboard?	9	A. Yes, I saw.
10	A. Correct.	10	Q. The relevant photograph is photograph 19, which we can
11	Q. The next sliding door on the port side is R8, which was	11	find at page 391 of the bundle. That was where you
12	closed at the time of your inspection?	12	depicted, or the photograph showed, the deep blue paint
13	A. Sliding window.	13	smears.
14	Q. Sliding window, which was closed at the time your	14	A. Yes.
15	inspection?	15	Q. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 474.
16	A. Yes.	16	This is where Dr Armstrong, in his second report,
17	Q. On the starboard side, there is only one sliding window	17	commented on your report. At paragraph 9, Dr Armstrong
18	which were an en CA: compart? It is at the hettern	18	said:
	which was open, G4; correct? It is at the bottom,		"Subsequent to completion of my report"
19	starboard side. You marked it S(O).	19	
19 20	starboard side. You marked it S(O). A. Yes, G4, all are sliding window.	20	By that, he meant his first report, which he
19 20 21	starboard side. You marked it S(O). A. Yes, G4, all are sliding window. Q. Which was open.	20 21	By that, he meant his first report, which he compiled before seeing yours.
19 20 21 22	starboard side. You marked it S(O). A. Yes, G4, all are sliding window. Q. Which was open. A. Yes.	20 21 22	By that, he meant his first report, which he compiled before seeing yours. A. Yes.
19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>starboard side. You marked it S(O).</li><li>A. Yes, G4, all are sliding window.</li><li>Q. Which was open.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Your notation straddled G3 and G4, but the actual window</li></ul>	20 21 22 23	<ul><li>By that, he meant his first report, which he compiled before seeing yours.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. " I have read the statement of Dr Cheng Yuk-ki,</li></ul>
19 20 21 22	starboard side. You marked it S(O). A. Yes, G4, all are sliding window. Q. Which was open. A. Yes.	20 21 22	By that, he meant his first report, which he compiled before seeing yours. A. Yes.

	Page 5		Page 7
1	the findings contained in the report of Dr Cheng and my	1	Page 461, 1.1 second. And page 462, 2 seconds.
2	own report, and some of the issues raised by Dr Cheng	2	As I say, no need to be absolutely arithmetically
3	have helped to clarify some items in my report,	3	precise
4	specifically"	4	A. Okay. I understand.
5	(a) we can skip over for the time being, save	5	Q because, as you would know, being a scientist, these
6	perhaps to remind my learned friend to follow up on the	6	all depend on the assumptions and the underlying data
7	documentation concerning the dismantling of the metal	7	you put.
8	plating. But at (b), you can see:	8	A. Yes.
9	"The blue paint smear referred to in paragraph 3.4.4	9	Q. You would agree with that?
10	of Dr Cheng's report"	10	A. Agree.
11	Which is the paragraph we have just seen; correct?	11	Q. At page 462 is the plan or the sketch which Dr Armstrong
12	A. Yes.	12	referred to in the relevant part of his report, which he
13	Q. " and illustrated in his photograph 19"	13	actually reproduced but with a colour scheme in his
14	In fact, it's photographs 19 and 20. I think they	14	second report at item 18.
15	both depict the sort of damage that we could find on the	15	Could I ask the screen to show page 486.
16	port side. The blue smears were actually found at	16	Page 486 is actually the same as page 462, except
17	photograph 19.	17	that there is a blue colour in the middle; you can see
18	A. Correct.	18	that, Dr Cheng?
19	Q. But we'll read on:	19	A. Yes, I saw it.
20	" provides excellent correlation with the sketch	20	Q. I think the point Dr Armstrong was seeking to make is
21	included in my report in appendix IV on page 64, being	21	that your discovery of the blue paint smear actually
22	the plan view of the two collided craft at an elapsed	22	coincided or provides a very good correlation with his
23	time of 2.0 seconds and showing the calculated maximum	23	independent finding based on his sketches as to the
24	extent of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV. This		maximum point of penetration.
25	sketch is reproduced in appendix 4 item 18, showing the	25	A. Yes.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	location of the blue paint smear from Sea Smooth within	1	Q. Because if you page 486, and if we were to zoom in on
2	the cabin of Lamma IV, and thus representing the maximum	2	
3			the blue line, that point of maximum penetration or the
5	penetration of one craft into the other."	3	point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was
4	Now, let's trace through the way in which	3 4	point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the
4 5	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his	3 4 5	point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.
4 5 6	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make sense of this page, from page 456.	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make sense of this page, from page 456. Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li><li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make sense of this page, from page 456. Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li><li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make sense of this page, from page 456. Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, let's trace through the way in which Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make sense of this page, from page 456. Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as to the minute measurement of each of these sketches. A. Okay. I agree.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by</li> </ul></li></ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches.</li> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> <li>You can see that from page 456 onwards, Dr Armstrong</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> <li>You can see that from page 456 onwards, Dr Armstrong</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Also I agree the sketch that the penetration should be</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19 200 211 22	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> <li>You can see that from page 456 onwards, Dr Armstrong</li> <li>was trying to reconstruct, based on his calculations,</li> <li>the manner in which the two vessels moved relative to</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Also I agree the sketch that the penetration should be depicted at page 486. That's why the air-conditioning</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 19 200 211 222 23	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> <li>You can see that from page 456 onwards, Dr Armstrong</li> <li>was trying to reconstruct, based on his calculations,</li> <li>the manner in which the two vessels moved relative to</li> <li>each other and their relative position from the point of</li> <li>impact onwards.</li> <li>Page 456 represents the point of impact, 0 seconds.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Also I agree the sketch that the penetration should be depicted at page 486. That's why the air-conditioning unit at the rear was also crushed.</li> <li>Q. Perhaps with the help of the cursor, you could find out where on this sketch the air-conditioning unit was.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 14 155 166 177 188 19 200 211 22	<ul> <li>Now, let's trace through the way in which</li> <li>Dr Armstrong introduced his various sketches in his</li> <li>first report. Could I ask you to turn to the same</li> <li>bundle, page 462. In fact, we should start, to make</li> <li>sense of this page, from page 456.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, I think for present purposes it is</li> <li>probably not necessary for us to go into great detail as</li> <li>to the minute measurement of each of these sketches.</li> <li>A. Okay. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree? Because I think Dr Armstrong was simply</li> <li>trying to demonstrate a point about the almost exact</li> <li>correlation with his own independent finding</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q together with your actual inspection on the spot.</li> <li>You can see that from page 456 onwards, Dr Armstrong</li> <li>was trying to reconstruct, based on his calculations,</li> <li>the manner in which the two vessels moved relative to</li> <li>each other and their relative position from the point of</li> <li>impact onwards.</li> <li>Page 456 represents the point of impact, 0 seconds.</li> <li>Page 457, 0.15 seconds. Page 458, 0.31 seconds.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>point of contact between the port hull of Sea Smooth was where around about the place where you discovered the blue paint mark.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Dr Armstrong regarded that as providing some support for his sketches. <ul> <li>Looking at the series of sketches which Dr Armstrong had done, would you agree that that represents broadly the manner of penetration of Sea Smooth into Lamma IV at the material time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes. First, I agree the position marked by Dr Armstrong, which is where I observed my blue paint smear.</li> <li>Q. That's page 486?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Also I agree the sketch that the penetration should be depicted at page 486. That's why the air-conditioning unit at the rear was also crushed.</li> <li>Q. Perhaps with the help of the cursor, you could find out</li> </ul>

Τ

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. Yes. So that represents the crushed air-conditioner	1	G7; correct?
2	unit?	2	A. G7, correct.
3	A. Correct.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have any photographs of the nature of
4	Q. Which in fact was crushed	4	the catch or the locking mechanism on the sliding
5	A. Yes.	5	window?
6	Q as you observed.	6	MR SHIEH: Which enables one to open it. We'll follow that
7	Thank you very much, Dr Cheng, for that.	7	up.
8	We now return to the text of your report page 370.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9	We had finished paragraph 3.4.6 yesterday.	9	MR SHIEH: It will probably be in either M1 or the police
10	Paragraph 3.4.7, you talked about fallen ceiling panels	10	album. We'll follow that up, Mr Chairman. It is being
11	and life jackets. Paragraph 3.5.1, you described the	11	followed up.
12	wheelhouse.	12	Whilst we are on this photograph, page 392, we can
13	Paragraph 3.6.1, you describe the upper deck cabin.	13	see a solitary pair of chairs on the left-hand side. Do
14	There was a 0.7-metre-wide door aft opened out to the	14	you see that, the pair of chairs?
15	weather deck. There was another 0.7 metre door at the		A. Yes.
16	front which opened out to the wheelhouse. The centre	16	Q. The white chairs. That represents the only remaining
17	was a staircase to the main deck. So that was the	17	set of chairs that you could find on the scene.
18	staircase leading down; correct?	18	A. Yes. In the upper deck cabin.
19	A. Correct.	19	Q. Yes, during your inspection.
20	Q. "There were a total of 12 windows on both sides, of	20	A. Yes.
21	which 4 were sliding windows and 8 were fixed windows."	21	Q. All the rest were
22	Could I ask you to look at your sketch of the	22	A. Missing.
23	windows at page 398-1.	23	Q missing.
24	If we look at the top, the main deck, we can	24	THE CHAIRMAN: That's one chair, is it not?
25	actually see on both port and starboard, they run from	25	A. Just one.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	R1 to R9, and G1 to G9; correct?	1	MR SHIEH: Sorry, just one.
2	A. Yes, the upper deck.	2	A. Just one.
3	Q. Yes. But of these windows, the three in front, R1 to R3	3	Q. Yes, with four legs mounted. Just one.
4	and G1 to G3, those actually are in the wheelhouse and,	4	Because in the next paragraph, you mentioned in the
5	therefore, for the purpose of the deck, we ignore those;	5	first sentence:
6	correct?	6	"The upper-deck cabin was almost bare and had only
7	A. Correct.	7	one seat near the entrance to the wheelhouse"
8	Q. Therefore it's really G4 onwards to G9, and R4 onwards	8	That is the one we have just seen?
9	to R9 which were the windows that you saw in the main	9	A. Yes.
10	deck cabin; correct?	10	Q. " which disagreed in the seating arrangement with the
11	A. I call it upper deck cabin.	11	
12	Q. Upper deck cabin, sorry.	12	-
13	A. Correct.	13	
14	Q. Thank you.	14	A. Yes.
15	"Most of the windows measured 0.9 metres wide by	15	Q. "The only seat, with an appearance agreed with those in
16	0.7 metres high. Only the first sliding window on the	16	· 1
17	starboard side was open and its opening was measured to	17	
18	be about 0.4 metres wide by 0.7 metres high."	18	<i>y y y y</i>
19	If you look at the photograph at page 392, I think	19	5
20	that shows it. This depicts the starboard side. The	20	<b>e</b> s <i>i</i>
21	window that was open, which is shown by the red arrow on	21	
22	the left-hand side, that actually corresponds to window	22	
23	G4; correct?	23	5 1
24	A. Correct.	24	e, e e e
25	Q. Thank you. And the fixed window corresponds to window	25	plate at the base, which was secured to the deck by

	Page 13		Page 15
1	a pair of 2.7 cm screws (see photo 23)."	1	on the vessel; is that right?
2	That we can find at page 393. Dr Cheng, that is the	2	MR SHIEH: I think posted on the walls.
3	photo taken of the actual mounting plate of that	3	A. Yes.
	remaining chair?	4	
4	÷		THE CHAIRMAN: Have we got a photograph of that?
5	A. Correct.	5	A. I have seen this deck plan in the court, in here.
6	Q. No bolts?	6	MR SHIEH: Yes.
7	A. No bolt, and	7	A. It should be the one let me see.
8	Q. Because if there had been bolts actually, the screw	8	MR SHIEH: Again it's something we'll follow up on because
9	would have been screwed in from the bottom and the bolts	9	it was touched on yesterday as being found on the wall,
10	would appear where you can see?	10	and I think there was a reference to a photograph.
11	A. There should be a nut underneath the floor.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: This is photographed in one of the bundles.
12	Q. Yes, yes.	12	MR SHIEH: Yes. It's being located, but can I move on while
13	A. So I went and this, the shape and the size indicate	13	it's being located?
14	this is a screw, because it has a tapered end.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	Q. Yes.	15	MR SHIEH: "Numerous screws, agreeing in dimension and
16	A. For a bolt, it should have a flat bottom.	16	general appearance with those for securing the only seat
17	Q. Yes.	17	in the upper deck cabin, were found at the rear end of
18	THE CHAIRMAN: And you attach a nut to the bottom of the	18	the cabin. Further examination of the rectangular
19	bolt?	19	imprints revealed most of them, each having a pair of
20	A. Yes.	20	holes 6 cm apart, but at least 10 of them having at
21	THE CHAIRMAN: With a washer?	21	least one or two additional holes, suggesting that the
22	A. Yes, correct. Usually should have a washer.	22	seats for these positions could have been remounted for
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that spreads the force, doesn't it?	23	at least once previously."
24	If you have a washer, it spreads the force?	24	For the photograph, we can find it at page 394.
25	A. So the nut will not be loosened easily, have the washer.	25	Could you explain to us your reference to the two
	Page 14		Page 16
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, because the force is spread.	1	holes? Basically we can see two pairs of holes.
2	A. Yes, correct.	2	A. Yes.
3	MR SHIEH: You made a comparison with a bolt that you could	3	Q. If the cursor move perhaps to 10 o'clock.
4	find for the seats in the main deck cabin, and by way of	4	A. This one?
5	comparison, if we look at page 390, that's where we can	5	Q. Yes, this hole, together with this hole (indicates)
6	see the bolt. That's correct?	6	A. A pair.
7	A. Yes, correct.	7	Q would be a pair?
8	Q. That's the contrast that you were seeking to draw?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. Correct.	9	Q. And the hole next to this hole together with this
10	Q. Thank you.	10	hole (indicates) represents
11	"Rectangular imprints with a pair of holes agreeing	11	A. Another pair.
12	in size and shape with the mounting plates of the legs	12	Q another pair?
13	were found on the deck of the upper deck cabin"	13	A. Correct.
14	We can see page 393, photo 24. That's the	14	Q. That's why you drew the conclusion that perhaps after
15	rectangular imprint that you refer to?	15	one pair has been mounted, it's been dismounted or
16	A. Yes.	16	detached and moved to the other position and remounted
17	Q. But this is a sample, because you say "rectangular	17	and that resulted in the other pair of holes?
18	imprints", so there are many of these?	18	A. Yes, correct.
19	A. Many, many.	19	MR SHIEH: Thank you.
		20	Mr Chairman, the search for that deck plan is
20	O Many of these		
20 21	Q. Many of these. and the arrangement of the imprints was found		· · ·
21	" and the arrangement of the imprints was found	21	underway.
21 22	" and the arrangement of the imprints was found to agree with the seating arrangement as depicted in the	21 22	underway. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
21 22 23	" and the arrangement of the imprints was found to agree with the seating arrangement as depicted in the deck plan, having eight rows. Numerous"	21 22 23	underway. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: Paragraph 3.6.3:
21 22	" and the arrangement of the imprints was found to agree with the seating arrangement as depicted in the	21 22	underway. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	cabin, having vinyl tiles over approximate 3 mm thick	1	deck?
2	fibreboard on top of approximate 3 cm thick green foam	2	A. Okay. For a row of five seats, it will have a total of
3	(see photo 26)."	3	six legs, three in the front, three in the bottom. That
4	That's page 394. We can see the foam in the middle,	4	is a whole metal frame, a whole metal frame. So this
5	the fibreboard layer, and then covered by the tile.	5	metal frame was secured to the floorboard through these
6	A. Yes.	6	six legs.
7	Q. Just to follow up, this hole was created just for the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Three at the front, three at the back?
8	purpose of your inspection?	8	A. Yes, correct. And all the vices was mounted on the
9	A. Yes, correct. Made by me.	9	metal frame.
10	Q. By you. Thank you.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: And this is one illustration of the six
11	"Therefore, the anchorage of 2.7 cm screws for	11	mounting plates?
12	securing the only seat depended on the strengths of	12	A. Yes.
13	the fibreboard and foam."	13	THE CHAIRMAN: But all six had failed?
14	I will have more questions to ask about the	14	A. Just I found only this, the middle front leg, used
15	mechanism for securing the seats later, because you have	15	the rivet. For the other legs, I think the screw should
16	devoted a certain section about your test of the	16	be used because I cannot find the remnant of the rivet.
17	strength of the mounting. But I'll move on.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: So only one of the six attachments was this
18	Paragraph 3.6.4:	18	rivet method of doing it?
19	"Examining the row of 5 connected seats, reportedly	19	A. Yes.
20	salvaged from the scene on 31 October 2012, revealed the	20	THE CHAIRMAN: And that was middle front?
21	two holes of its middle front mounting plate attached	21	A. Middle front, correct.
22	with heads of two rivets and their snapped cylindrical	22	THE CHAIRMAN: The others were all screws?
23	shafts."	23	A. Correct.
24	For that, we look at page 395. On the deck,	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Self-tapping screws?
25	corresponding to the position of the middle first of	25	A. Yes, the self-tapping screw.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	all, can you confirm that the top of page 395 is what	1	
	,	-	THE CHAIRMAN: So they'd pulled out?
2	you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?	2	A. Yes, already pulled.
2 3	you are talking about, the row of five connected seats? A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.		
	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
3	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li><li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li><li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li><li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li><li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li><li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: And the rivets failed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168.</li> <li>Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: And the rivets failed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168.</li> <li>Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> <li>A. Yes, broken into two parts.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> <li>A. Yes, orrect.</li> <li>Q. Succession on the part was actually buried in the hole, which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> <li>A. Yes, and one part was actually buried in the hole, which we can't see now?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you did not take a picture of the five seats.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> <li>A. Yes, and one part was actually buried in the hole, which we can't see now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168.</li> <li>Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you did not take a picture of the five seats.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: And the rivets failed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and one part was actually buried in the hole, which we can't see now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just so that I can understand this. There</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you did not take a picture of the five seats.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. But I was trying to see if this one matched.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Basically it broke?</li> <li>A. Yes, broken into two parts.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and one part was actually buried in the hole, which we can't see now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just so that I can understand this. There were five seats in a row connected to one another?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you did not take a picture of the five seats.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. But I was trying to see if this one matched. So this one looks like the sort of five-seat</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>you are talking about, the row of five connected seats?</li> <li>A. Yes, the middle front legs belong to.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The two holes of its middle front mounting plate?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the snapped cylindrical shafts?</li> <li>A. It cannot be revealed in this photograph. Should be look from the bottom of the mounting plate of the legs. So we can just see the rivet head here.</li> <li>Q. Because they would be buried in the hole?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Basically the shaft broke?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: These were secured by rivets to a plate?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: And the rivets failed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and one part was actually buried in the hole, which we can't see now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just so that I can understand this. There</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes, already pulled.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because they weren't there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I was trying to see if we could have a pictorial depiction of what the five-seat would have looked like. Dr Cheng, if I could trouble you to look at the police album, album III. This is a series of photographs I will ask you to look at when we get to the weather deck, but I think we might as well look at it now. Page 168. Can you see the row of five chairs lying down?</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is not the one salvaged on 31 October. This is the other set of seats.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you saw</li> <li>A. Looked like this one.</li> <li>Q. Looked like this one?</li> <li>A. Yes, the same.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I was trying to match, because in your album you did not take a picture of the five seats.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. But I was trying to see if this one matched.</li> </ul>

Τ

	Page 21		Page 23
1	and a total of six legs.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Six legs?	2	Q. Thank you. And again, three legs in front, three legs
3	A. Yes, correct.	3	at the back; correct?
4	THE CHAIRMAN: So the legs are in a U-shape	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Thank you. Perhaps we can return to the text of your
6	THE CHAIRMAN: presenting three of the front, and the	6	report at paragraph 3.6.4. You said:
7	other side of the U presents three at the back?	7	"On the deck, corresponding to the position of the
8	A. Yes, correct. And the chair I used is in page 352.	8	middle front leg of the last third row of seats on the
9	MR SHIEH: Of the album?	9	port side was a rectangular metal plate of about 12 cm
10	A. Yes, of the album. Correct.	10	by 5 cm, which had been screwed to the deck by four
11	Q. Page 352. Right. This is album VII, photographs taken	11	pieces of screws. In the middle of the rectangular
12	on 2 November?	12	metal plate were two holes 6 cm apart each engaged with
13	A. Yes.	13	a snapped rivet tail. When the 5-seated bench was
14	THE CHAIRMAN: This is a photograph of a set of chairs that	14	
15	survived in situ on the port side of the aft upper deck,	15	placed according to the rectangular imprints on the deck, the two rivet heads matched with the two rivet
16	is that right, within the cabin?	16	tails strongly indicated that the middle front leg
17	A. Yes.	17	of the bench had been affixed to the deck using two
18	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I'm not sure if they survived in		rivets. Removing the rectangular metal plate revealed
19	situ. I think they've just been	19	two holes on the deck, which appeared larger than the
20	MR SHIEH: Because the whole deck was empty except for that	20	other screw holes for mounting the seats."
21	one solitary chair outside the wheelhouse. This was	21	First of all, the five-seated bench you talked about
22	probably reconstructed.	22	is one that we have just seen?
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that the case, this is simply	23	A. Correct.
24	a reconstruction?	24	Q. You say:
25	A. Correct.	25	"Removing the rectangular metal plate revealed two
	Page 22		Page 24
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Matching up the holes in the deck with the	1	
2	legs?	1 2	holes on the deck, which appeared larger than the other screw holes for mounting the seats."
3	A. Yes. This is the position, we can find a metal plate	3	Which metal plate are you talking about: the middle
4	with a rivet tail, and I cannot find any rivet tail in	4	one?
5	the middle row because I finally found one on the left	5	A. The metal plate attached to the deck, on the deck, that
6	side, but I did not make a detailed examination. But	6	is attached with the rivet tail.
7	this is the only position I can match this row of seats,	7	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the middle at the front?
8	should be on the port side, last three rows.	8	MR SHIEH: The middle, the front?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	A. The middle, yes.
10	MR SHIEH: Let me just get the matter clear. Of the entire	10	THE CHAIRMAN: At the front?
11	upper deck, the only chair that survived in situ was	11	A. At the front, yes.
12	that one chair that we find outside the wheelhouse?	12	MR SHIEH: Because that was where you found the rivet?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes, the rivet tail.
14	Q. Which remained attached?	14	Q. All the rest, there were screws?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. This one is an attempt to match up a detached set of	16	Q. " which appeared larger than the other screw holes
17	five seats	17	for mounting the seats."
18	A. Yes.	18	The reason was that those two holes were not
19	Q which represents your best effort in trying to match	19	penetrated by screws; they were penetrated by rivets?
20	up by looking at the mounting plate and the rivets, and	20	A. No, I think maybe because the screw had made the hole
21	this was the closest you could get to trying to	21	larger. So that's why if still use the screw again, it
22	reconstruct where these five chairs used to be before	22	cannot secure the leg on the deck. That's why my
23	the accident?	23	opinion is that they just make it simple, to make
24	A. This is the only position I can match.	24	a metal plate on it and drill four screws onto the deck
25	Q. Only position you can match?	25	at the corner of the metal plate, and then use another
	~ ~ 1 ~	-	т т, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

1	tool, that is a rivet, to secure the leg.	1	MR SHIEH: We can see that, and then for it to be scanned.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: So you infer that the two larger screws had	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd be kind enough to pass it up.
3	failed, as it were, and this had been replaced by the	3	(Handed).
4	plate with four screws in it?	4	A. Mr Chairman, I found the corresponding photo from the
5	A. Yes. At four corners. So this new metal plate provided	5	police album, pages 420 and 421.
6	a support for the rivet to secure the middle front leg	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes. Yes, that
7	to the deck.	7	A. Maybe we can start from page 419. This is the original
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have a photograph that illustrates	8	form. Then
9	these two larger screw holes?	9	MR SHIEH: Before the dismantling?
10	A. My own have been but the police have also taken this	10	A. Yes, before dismantling.
11	photograph. I'm not sure whether they have put it in	11	Page 420, first we removed the four screws at the
12	the album.	12	corner and then, page 421, we removed the metal plate.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, they've put hundreds of them into the		And then we can see a pair of holes. Yes, these are the
14	album, so	14	holes that I said appear larger than the other screw
15	MR SHIEH: We will follow that up.	15	holes.
16	My learned friend Mr Beresford has kindly reminded	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, well, that does illustrate exactly what
17	me that the five seats Dr Cheng used for the purpose of	17	you've got in your own bundle, so I'll return your own
18	his reconstruction exercise were actually salvaged from	18	bundle to you. Thank you.
19	the seabed at the collision location. That we can	19	
			A. Okay. Then in photo 4, page 422, we can see the snapped
20	actually find in the index page of the album.	20	rivet tail in the metal plate. The cursor points to the
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	21	position. It's a rivet tail.
22	MR SHIEH: We will provide the actual item number in due	22	THE CHAIRMAN: So are these four screws or are these four
23	course. But the five seats were actually salvaged from	23	bolts?
24	the seabed.	24	A. I would call it also self-tapped screw, not bolt.
25	Dr Cheng, if I could try and help you perhaps jog	25	THE CHAIRMAN: But what is the head?
	Page 26		Page 28
1	your memory Could Lask you to ab. If we look at	1	$\Lambda$ The head?
1	your memory. Could I ask you to ah. If we look at	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. The head? THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross head is it like the other
2	police album VII, page 349. If we look at	2	THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other
2 3	police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?
2 3 4	police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".	2 3 4	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li><li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li><li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li><li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li><li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you. MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other larger screw holes?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> <li>A. Correct, firmly attached.</li> <li>Q. The problem lay with the rivet which snapped?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other larger screw holes?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> <li>A. Correct, firmly attached.</li> <li>Q. The problem lay with the rivet which snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes. The rivet is normally not strong enough for this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other larger screw holes?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I'm asking whether I can see a photograph of those.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> <li>A. Correct, firmly attached.</li> <li>Q. The problem lay with the rivet which snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes. The rivet is normally not strong enough for this kind of purpose.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other larger screw holes?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I'm asking whether I can see a photograph of those.</li> <li>A. Personally I have a photograph here which shows the two</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> <li>A. Correct, firmly attached.</li> <li>Q. The problem lay with the rivet which snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes. The rivet is normally not strong enough for this kind of purpose.</li> <li>Q. As you said at page 422, you could actually see the way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>police album VII, page 349. If we look at description 3, it says "Seat salvaged from the seabed at the collision location placed on the upper deck".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is photo 3, which corresponds to page 352. You see that photo is number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So the five seats that you used for the purpose of your exercise is actually a set of five seats salvaged from the seabed?</li> <li>A. That is what I examined.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, I think that describes the</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: All I was asking is, if one looks at photograph 27 in Dr Cheng's bundle, page 395 as I understand your evidence, you're saying that you removed that plate and beneath it you found two other larger screw holes?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I'm asking whether I can see a photograph of those.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a cross-head, is it, like the other ones we've seen?</li> <li>A. Also cross-head, I remember. Let me see.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A bolt head is</li> <li>A. Yes, it's a bolt head, but the tip of this bolt, maybe we can call it bolt, but you can see it's pointed. That means if drilled into the soft substrate, it can make a hole on its own. Because when we're talking about the bolt, we suppose that on the floor, we will originally make a hole. Because the bolt has a blunt end, it cannot drill a hole on its own.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I understand the point. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: But just to put this in its proper context, the reason this particular leg was detached is not because of the four screws on the four corners, because for this particular plate, obviously when you found it, the four screws still attached this metal plate to the floor?</li> <li>A. Correct, firmly attached.</li> <li>Q. The problem lay with the rivet which snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes. The rivet is normally not strong enough for this kind of purpose.</li> </ul>

Page 25

Page 27

\_

	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. And the remains of that, the rivets, I mean?	1	page 134. At the bottom one, photo 14, we can see, if
2	A. Yes.	2	we were to do a close-up at a distance, we can see
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, did you find any other	3	the catch. It's not a close-up, unfortunately.
4	similar plates like this in the deck, that is to say,	4	THE CHAIRMAN: But the vessel is still on the hard, is it
5	with these four bolt heads but sharp ends to the screws?	5	not? Lamma IV is still on the hard, in the dockyard?
6	A. At the end of when I prepared my report finally,	6	MR SHIEH: Yes.
7	I saw one of the photographs I'd taken, should be at the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: So this can be done now.
8	edge, I see similar metal plate. But I didn't make	8	MR SHIEH: Is Mr Chairman thinking of doing an immediate
9	a detailed examination at the scene, so I did not report	9	inspection?
10	it. Because I just from a photograph, I saw the	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Someone could take a photograph and describe
11	image of a metal plate. But I did not make further	11	the mechanism for us.
12	examination.	12	MR SHIEH: Yes.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have	13	My understanding is that different openable windows
14	A. But I think maybe more than one.	14	may have different catch mechanisms, because if we look
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you able to locate those photographs that	15	at police album
16	illustrate this elsewhere in the vessel?	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, there's no need to get bogged down in
17	A. I can, but the photograph is in my laboratory. I do not	17	this now. The subject could be addressed, because it is
18	have this photograph here.	18	an issue.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: No, I understand that. But no doubt they	19	MR SHIEH: Yes.
20	could be obtained for you?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: We have people that have been described as
21	A. Yes, maybe. Yes. Maybe I can provide it I'll try to	21	banging on windows and blowing on whistles to get people
22	provide it in the afternoon if possible.	22	to come and rescue them. So it's important that we're
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Thank you very much.	23	informed about the nature of the sliding windows.
24	But your point on this is that whereas these four	24	MR SHIEH: The ease with which they could be opened.
25	bolt-head-but-sharp-pointed screws were secure and in	25	Perhaps we could call upon those representing Mardep to
	Page 30	_	
			Page 32
1		1	Page 32 make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately
1	place, what failed was the rivets and they are not	1	make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately
2	place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?	2	make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.
2 3	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by</li></ul>	2 3	make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?
2 3 4	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how</li></ul>	2 3 4	make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? MR MOK: We will follow up on that.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li><li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li><li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li><li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li><li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li><li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform?</li> <li>A. The bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform?</li> <li>A. The bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform?</li> <li>A. The bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> <li>Q. So it can't be pulled out of the shaft, of the space?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine bundle 1, page 134, which we have just looked at, just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> <li>Q. So it can't be pulled out of the shaft, of the space?</li> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine bundle 1, page 134, which we have just looked at, just to illustrate the point. For the openable window,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> <li>Q. So it can't be pulled out of the shaft, of the space?</li> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, you asked for a photograph of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine bundle 1, page 134, which we have just looked at, just to illustrate the point. For the openable window, there's a catch in the middle; whereas the window next</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform?</li> <li>A. The bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> <li>Q. So it can't be pulled out of the shaft, of the space?</li> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, you asked for a photograph of the opening mechanism.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine bundle 1, page 134, which we have just looked at, just to illustrate the point. For the openable window,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>place, what failed was the rivets and they are not normally strong enough for this purpose?</li> <li>A. Yes, because these kind of rivets are usually made by some soft metal. That's why when the rivet mount how do you say? The mechanism is that a rivet put into a hole, and then use a machine to draw a bit at the bottom, make the bottom deform. That's why then, when the bottom deforms will swollen, become a ball shape, then stop the rivet coming out. So this metal usually is a little bit soft, mostly maybe aluminium. So this is relatively weaker than steel, that usually the bolt and screw is made of, so it will easier less stronger than the steel screw and the steel bolt.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: When you say "make the bottom deform", you mean make the bottom of the rivet deform?</li> <li>A. The bottom of the rivet deform.</li> <li>Q. Expand?</li> <li>A. Expand, yes.</li> <li>Q. So it can't be pulled out of the shaft, of the space?</li> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, you asked for a photograph of the opening mechanism.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The latch on the window, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>make arrangements for inspection to be made immediately and photographs to be taken.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?</li> <li>MR MOK: We will follow up on that.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That would assist.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave that topic, was there anything in the cabin that marked the window as a sliding window?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Any signs saying "Sliding window" or</li> <li>A. There's no sign but it can be easily recognised just by looking at it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Because the latch is in the middle of the window?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: But no sign?</li> <li>A. Yes, no sign.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. While we are on this topic, marine bundle 1, page 134, which we have just looked at, just to illustrate the point. For the openable window, there's a catch in the middle; whereas the window next to it, there's no catch. So passengers would know that</li> </ul>

	Page 33		Page 35
1	Q. If you turn over to page 136, this was taken during	1	THE CHAIRMAN: The large one that goes from floor to
2	an inspection on 16 October. In the middle photo, we	2	ceiling?
3	can see the way in which some screws were found actually	3	A. Correct.
4	bent. This is not one of the dates of your inspection,	4	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, as also depicted at page 164.
5	but did you notice any screws detached which looked like	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	that?	6	A. Yes, the same one, this one. Correct.
7	A. You mean with a bended head?	7	MR SHIEH: Page 164, we can also see that, and also
8	Q. Yes.	8	page 163. That is the one, correct?
9	A. No. I didn't make a detailed examination of all the	9	A. Correct.
10	screws found in the upper deck cabin. I just took	10	Q. Because if we compare that with page 395 of the expert
11	a look and reviewed some screws, but not examine all.	11	bundle, we can actually see the metal railing next
12	So I cannot confirm this.	12	to it.
13	Q. Fair enough. Because there were probably too many loose	13	A. Sorry, can you repeat?
14	screws around.	14	Q. If we look at page 395, you can actually see the metal
15	A. Yes.	15	railing next to it, so that corresponds with the
16	Q. There are quite a number of photographs of loose screws.	16	relative location where this was found
17	Could we now come back to your written report.	17	A. Yes.
18	Paragraph 3.6.5, page 371:	18	Q next to the handrail
19	"Near the centre of the cabin was a supporting		A. Yes, correct.
20	column, of which the mounting holes of the base were	20	Q for the staircase, which leads down to the
21	empty with its bolts/screws missing"		A. Yes, to the main deck.
22	For a photograph, we can find it at page 395, at the	22	THE CHAIRMAN: So the end result was that nothing remained
23	bottom. That is the support column; correct?	23	of whatever might have secured this floor-to-ceiling
24	A. Correct.	24 25	column holding it in place on the floor; nothing
25	Q. There was a deformed mounting hole, but the bolts and	25	remained?
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34	1	Page 36
1	screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.	1	A. Correct.
2	screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?	2	A. Correct. MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report.
2 3	screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct? A. Yes. Missing.	2 3	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.</li><li>When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.</li><li>When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.</li><li>When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li><li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.</li><li>When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened.</li><li>When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li><li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. Missing.</li><li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li><li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck."</li> <li>Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck."</li> <li>Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, this one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, this one</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Now, the awning is you see the blue material near the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, this one</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, that is the column next to the life jacket.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Now, the awning is you see the blue material near the deck?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, that is the column next to the life jacket.</li> <li>Q. The handrail? The handrail?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Now, the awning is you see the blue material near the deck?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, that is the column next to the life jacket.</li> <li>Q. The handrail? The handrail?</li> <li>A. Yes, the handrail. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Now, the awning is you see the blue material near the deck?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That formed part of the awning?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>screws were loosened. You said they were loosened. When you inspected them, they had already gone; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Missing.</li> <li>Q. That's why you could only take a photograph of what remains, with the holes?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct. So I did not know what kind of device used to affix this column. It may be bolt or screw. But I cannot confirm.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Could we now go back to your report and move on to</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to where this was inside the vessel by reference to one of the plans/designs?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, you have the police album and also marine bundle 1 in front of you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You say it was near the centre of the cabin. Was it</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Look at page 165 of the police album. Page 165 or page 164; I think either will do.</li> <li>A. Yes, that is the column next to the life jacket.</li> <li>Q. The handrail? The handrail?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: We now move to the weather deck in your report. That is paragraph 3.7. Mr Chairman, the search for the deck plan still continues.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "Half of the weather deck by the upper deck cabin was covered with awning. The weather deck had a pair of about 2-metre long benches with backs against each other along the centreline. In addition, a short bench was found along the edge of the weather deck on the starboard side. The benches were also secured to the deck via similar mounting plates and screws for the seats in the upper deck cabin. Two mounting plates and their screws were found to have been detached from the deck." Perhaps we can look at police album III, page 167. This shows the weather deck.</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Now, the awning is you see the blue material near the deck?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

	Page 37		Page 39
1	A. Is the awning.	1	right?
2	Q. The awning?	2	A. Yes. In this photograph, you can see two legs. The
3	A. Yes.	3	largest one is very obvious, detached from the floor.
4	Q. But what remains is the bare structure. What was	4	The one behind it is also a little bit raised up, above
5	supposed to be there may be by way of the blue	5	from the floor.
6	materials	6	THE CHAIRMAN: You're looking at the bottom right
7	A. Yes, covering it.	7	photograph?
8	Q. Might have been destroyed or gone, and what's left is	8	A. Yes, bottom right.
9	the blue material that remains?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	A. Yes.	10	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, could that be scanned, copied and
		11	distributed?
11	Q. " a pair of about 2-metre-long benches"		
12	That is the one that we see still remaining in the	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly. We'll have another look at it and
13	middle	13	make sure we're doing the right one.
14	A. Correct.	14	Yes, we'll have that scanned and added to Dr Cheng's
15	Q with the wooden back. That's what remained intact;	15	material.
16	correct? They were still attached?	16	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, because we only have this photo on the
17	A. Correct. But from this photograph, we still can see the		screen for the time being, just to identify the two
18	leg on the left-hand yes, this one already	18	plates which you noticed to have been detached, the
19	detached from the floor.	19	first one, the more serious one, is the one closest to
20	Q. So does that correlate to the last sentence of your	20	us; right?
21	paragraph 3.7.1?	21	Move down the cursor. Yes.
22	A. Correct.		A. Yes, this one, correct.
23	Q when you say:	23	Q. This is the one which is most obvious?
24	"Two mounting plates and their screws were found to		A. Correct.
25	have been detached from the deck."	25	Q. The other one is
	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. Correct.	1	A. In the middle. Yes, this one.
2	Q. So that is one mounting plate?	2	Q. Yes, thank you. So these two were the ones that you
3	A. And this mounting plate is similar to the one used for	3	found detached from the deck as described in the last
4	the seat in the main deck cabin and the upper deck	4	sentence of your paragraph 3.7.1?
5	cabin.	5	A. Correct.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have a close-up of this failed	6	Q. But when you say the mounting plates were detached, were
7	supporting or attachment?	7	the screws still there?
8	A. I have a close-up of this photograph.	8	A. The screws still attached to the mounting plate.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: In your own bundle?	9	Q. But in a loosened manner?
10	A. Yes, my own bundle.	10	A. It may be, I remember, because the paint, the deck paint
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Be kind enough to pass it to us.	11	was blue and the paint act like a glue, still hold the
12	(Handed).	12	screw on the metal plate.
13	Thank you. Yes, that shows it graphically.	13	Q. Thank you. I think it will become clearer when the
14	You say there were two of these attachments that had	14	photos come out.
15	failed. Does your photograph show the other one? I'll	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think so.
16	return it to you.	16	MR SHIEH: Can we move on to your paragraph 3.7.2:
17	A. Yes, can I take a look?	17	"Two dislodged rows of seats, respectively having
18	It should be the one on the same photograph, this	18	five connected seats and two seats, were found on the
19	one (indicates), but it is not very clear. But at the	19	weather deck. The rectangular mounting plates of the
20	time of my examination, I'm quite sure.	20	legs were found to agree in appearance with those of the
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Just hold it for the moment. The one that	21	seat in the upper deck cabin. The mounting plates of
22	you drew our attention to first of all, is that the one	22	the seats were found to agree in relative positions with
23	on the bottom right?	23	the rectangular imprints on the deck, suggesting that
24	A. Yes, correct.	24	the two rows of seats could have originated from the
	THE CHAIRMAN: Where is the second one in relation to bottom		upper deck cabin."
25			apper week ewonn.

	Page 41		Page 43
1		1	
2	Now, one row had five connected seats, and the other		MR SHIEH: Thank you.
	row had two seats; correct?	2	The bottom right-hand corner shows the two metal
3	A. Correct.	3	plates that were detached, one more seriously than the
4	Q. We can see the row with the five connecting seats on $167 \pm 10^{-1}$	4	other; correct?
5	page 167 of police bundle. If we move to the right.	5	A. Yes, correct. So you can see the two screws still we
6	On the right-hand side of this photograph	6	can see underneath the mounting plate.
7	A. Correct, this is	7	Q. And the paint is probably acting as some kind of glue,
8	Q we can see that is one of the two dislodged row of	8	as you said
9 10	seats, right	9	A. Yes, that's
	A. Yes.	10	Q to keep the screw in place.
11 12	Q consisting of five connected seats?	11 12	A. So you can see from the top, we cannot see the screw
13	The two seats can be found on the next page, 168.		head. Covered by the paint.
	Can you see the two seats connected, which stand	13	Q. Thank you. The other metal plate on the top left-hand
14	upright? A. Correct.	14 15	corner of this photo was also detached, but not as
15			seriously.
16 17	<ul><li>Q. So that represents the two seats; correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	16 17	<ul><li>A. Not serious, yes.</li><li>Q. I think for the rest of this series of photos, they are</li></ul>
18		18	simply photographs of the attached benches and the
19	Q. In the rest of this photograph, you describe your matching exercise, matching the plates and what	19	detached five chairs taken from different angles.
20	remained, the imprint on the floor	20	A. Yes.
21	A. On the deck, yes.	21	Q. Because the top right-hand corner, for example, shows
22	Q on the upper deck?	22	the same five detached chairs that we have seen in
23	A. Correct.	23	another album.
24	Q. So these could have originated from the upper deck	24	A. Correct.
25	cabin, but indoors?	25	Q. Thank you. As a matter of interest, what is that
	Page 42		Page 44
1	A. Correct.	1	-
	Q. Paragraph 3.7.3:	1 2	picture on the top left-hand corner of this page? Because it shows the floor breaking rather
3	"A piece of fibreboard fragment roughly triangular	3	significantly. The top left-hand corner of this photo.
4	in shape, having deep blue, red and white paintwork and	4	A. It is the close-up of the middle leg.
5	measuring about 1.6 by 2.4 metres, was found on the	5	Q. Close-up of the middle leg?
6	weather deck."	6	A. Yes, and you can see the screw already a little bit
7	For that we have your photo 29, which is page 396.	7	loosened from the mounting hole.
8	That, we have looked at. That represents the missing	8	Q. I see. When you say this is the middle leg, this is
9	piece from the port bow of the Sea Smooth.	9	actually the same as the leg which is not so prominent
	A. Correct.	10	on the bottom right-hand corner?
	Q. Just to remind us all, it's page 384, the top of the	11	A. Oh, sorry. Mr Chairman, I need to clarify. Please move
12	page.	12	to the bottom right photo.
13	That's the triangle?	13	Q. Yes.
	A. Yes, photo 5.	14	A. That leg should be the other leg. It is a little bit
	Q. Yes. Paragraph 3.7.4 of your report at page 372:	15	loosened. But what I mean, already detached, should be
16	"The weather deck was paved with blue plastic	16	the one on the top left corner. Because I can see the
17	flooring and the edge of the deck painted in white. The	17	screw already loosened from its mounts, this one. So
18	blue and white paint fragments recovered from Sea Smooth	18	I'm referring to my report said two mounting plates
19	were found to agree in colour with the corresponding	19	already detached, it's this one, the one now we can see
20	paint on the weather deck of Lamma IV."	20	on the screen and the one in the bottom right corner,
	THE CHAIRMAN: We have the photographs now, dealing with the	21	these two.
22	centre bench and the two failed attachments. (Handed).	22	Q. I see.
	MR SHIEH: Thank you.	23	A. Yes. This one is more obvious.
	THE CHAIRMAN: There is a scanned version, if that could be	24	THE CHAIRMAN: So if we're looking at the bench standing at
25	put up on the screen.	25	the stern, the bench is in the middle of the vessel and

	Page 45		Page 47
1	the first one that failed was the port aft mounting.	1	Q. Yes.
2	A. Port aft, yes.	2	A. We can see the white rack which are supposed to be used
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Where was the second one?	3	to hold the lifebuoys.
4	A. On the port middle.	4	Q. Thank you. And the cursor can point to the white racks.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Middle?	5	A. Above the fragment.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Yes, here.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: So port aft, port middle, of the three on the	7	A. Upper.
8	port side?	8	Q. Further up, further up.
9	A. Correct, yes.	9	A. Further up, yes, this one. This is the rack, the white
10	MR SHIEH: Could we have the entire page.	10	rack.
11	Just to clarify, the picture on the top left, that	11	Q. We can actually see that on the model as well.
12	is the mounting plate corresponding to the leg on the	12	At paragraph 3.8.3:
13	port middle?	13	"Beneath some seats of the main deck cabin were
14	A. Yes. So we can see on the bottom left corner, the	14	strong orange plastic bags, the life jacket stowage"
15	photo, we can see the leg	15	The photograph is at page 396. So beneath some
16	Q. Yes, the cursor is now pointing at the port middle leg.	16	seats we find life jacket stowage like this; correct?
17	A. Yes. We can see the colour, the paint near the leg	17	A. Yes.
18	already peeled off, agrees with that one on the top.	18	Q. But some seats only?
19	Q. Thank you. And the one on the bottom right-hand corner	19	A. Yes.
20	is the port aft?	20	Q. " measuring about 35 cm high, 25 cm long and 15 cm
21	A. Correct.	21	wide, some of these carrying on orange life jacket,
22	Q. Dr Cheng, we were looking at the blue and white paint	22	which was contained in a tied white garage bag."
23	fragments that you referred to at paragraph 3.7.4 of	23	That we can find at the next page, page 397.
24	your report. Just to confirm, those fragments, you are	24	So inside each of those orange bags you would find
25	referring to the ones that we can find at page 384, top	25	a rubbish bag, a garbage bag, which contained the actual
	Page 46		Page 48
1	of the page. There are numerous coloured fragments that	1	life jacket inside?
2	we can see.	2	A. Correct, and have a knot.
3	A. Correct, yes.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Just dealing with the orange pouch, that was
4	Q. Life-saving apparatus we move on:	4	attached with a Velcro strip, was it, to the
5	"A life raft was found on the dock by Lamma IV.	5	longitudinal beam of the seat immediately beneath the
6	An empty rack probably for the container of a life raft	6	plastic seat?
7	was found on the starboard side of the weather deck.	7	A. Yes.
8	There was a detached white rack of about 0.9 metres	8	THE CHAIRMAN: So in order to open it, the Velcro strip had
9	high lying on the weather deck. The base of the rack	9	to be opened
10	was found to match with the voids situated aft of the	10	A. Removed, yes, opened, correct.
11	weather deck, indicating that the white rack was likely	11	THE CHAIRMAN: from that place?
12	detached from there. Making reference to the deck	12	A. Removed from the column. Because the whole jacket, the
13	plan the rack was used to hold lifebuoys. Only	13	thickness of the whole jacket, should be about 20 cm.
14	6 lifebuoys were found on board."	14	And the opening in line with the seat, the opening of
15	A. Correct.	15	the orange bag, just only 10 cm. So first, if we need
16	Q. There isn't any photograph that we can find which	16	to take out a life jacket, first we need to remove the
17	depicts the raft or the racks in your album. Is there	17	Velcro. And then the opening is large enough, then we
18	one in the police album that you can find which could	18	can take out the life jacket contained inside garbage
19	help us?	19	bag.
20	A. Yes.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: How long was the Velcro strip that had to be
21	Q. There were some lifebuoys which we can find in the	21	opened in order to effect entry to where the life jacket
22	weather deck.	22	was contained?
23	A. In photograph 172, page 172.	23	A. I do not know how long is it, but easy, in my opinion.
	Q. Photograph 172?	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Easy to open it?
24 25	A. Page 172.	25	A. Yes.

	Dage 49		Dago 51
	Page 49		Page 51
1	THE CHAIRMAN: But not so easy to get to, because you only	1	continue, but if there could be a shortcut, such as
2	had a 10 cm gap beneath the seat to get to the Velcro?	2	a photo taken on the spot
3	A. Yes, correct.	3	A. Chairman, maybe I provide this photograph in the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that it?	4	afternoon when I get the photo from my colleague.
5	A. Yes.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6	MR SHIEH: Thank you.
7	MR SHIEH: And the point about the width of that gap is	7	Dr Cheng, moving on to paragraph 3.8.4 of your
8	really the point that you made in the last part of	8	report:
9	paragraph 3.8.3 of your report: you can't just pull out	9	"Only one type of life jackets was found in
10	the life jacket, because it is too thick, you really	10	Lamma IV, which was the one shown on safety instruction
11	need to loosen the strap. That's really the point that	11	notices for donning a life jacket. A total of three
12	you are trying to make at the last part of your	12	notices of donning instructions, showing how to don
13	paragraph 3.8.3; correct?	13	a life jacket, were found inside the passenger
14	A. Correct.	14	cabins"
15	Q. For better photos of the way in which these life jackets	15	For the photo, let's look at page 397. That's
16	were actually stowed, could you turn to police bundle V	16	a sort of instruction sheet.
17	at page 319. Is that the way in which they were	17	A. Correct.
18	actually stowed?	18	Q. There is another one in police album V, page 318. So
19	A. Yes.	19	all these instructions, they look the same, right? The
20	Q. I think over the page, 322, is a reasonably clear	20	same document posted in three different locations?
21	depiction as to the way in which these bags were	21	A. Correct.
22	effectively hung on that frame under the seats. One can	22	Q. Thank you. Page 373 of your report:
23	visualise the gap. Is that the sort of appearance?	23	"The donning instructions were printed in both
24	A. Correct.	24	Chinese and English"
25	Q. Thank you. At pages 323 and 324, we have a photographic	25	We see what they look like now.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	depiction of various stages after the Velcro had been	1	"No children's life jackets was found on the
2	loosened.	2	vessel."
3	A. Yes.	3	That is uncontroversial.
4	Q. Page 323 leading on to page 324. Page 324, the Velcro	4	"At the time of my examination, a total of 98 life
5	had been loosened	5	jackets were found on the vessel.
6	A. Correct, yes.	6	At least 6 and 4 exit signs, denoting the location
7	Q and so a garbage bag fell out.	7	of the nearest emergency exit, were found in the main
8	Despite diligent searches, we were not able to find	8	deck cabin and the upper deck cabin respectively. In
9	a photograph of the deck plan or any photograph of the	9	addition, imprints agreeing in size with the exit signs
10	deck plan that was taken on board the Lamma IV. But	10	were noted in the two passenger cabins, which suggests
11	again, the Lamma IV is still	11	that some exit signs might have been posted on these
12		12	positions but were detached."
13	Did you take one, Dr Cheng, of the layout that was	13	If we look at page 398. The exit sign circled in
14		14	red at the top, you can see there's an arrow on the exit
15	A. Let me actually, that plan I'm referring is this one	15	sign pointing at where the emergency exit was.
16		16	A. Yes.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you see one in the vessel as well?	17	Q. The green circle showed an imprint. Quite obviously
18	A. Yes.	18	it's a different shade of colour
19	THE CHAIRMAN: On a wall, attached to a wall?	19	A. Correct.
20	A. Let me check whether I took a photo of this one.	20	Q than it's surrounding and therefore shows something
21		21	must have been attached there for some time before being
22	1 0 1	22	taken away.
23	8	23	A. Correct. And the size agrees with the exit sign on the
24		24	right now the cursor pointed to.
	MR SHIEH: As I say, the search will obviously still	25	
-			

1	A Communication is that this similar suit size many have	1	stom light which was beauily second with mud. No
1	A. So my opinion is that this similar exit sign may have	1	stern light, which was heavily covered with mud. No
2	been posted here, but detached.	2	further examination was conducted"
3	Q. Yes. Because if you look at the right-hand corner,	3	Then you deal with simulation of detaching a seat.
4	because it's similarly oblong-shaped.	4	"According to police information, the upper deck
5	A. Shape, and the position also agrees in height.	5	cabin should have seats as shown in the deck plan before
6	THE CHAIRMAN: As far as the life jackets found on board	6	the accident, but all the seats, except the one as $\frac{1}{2}$
7	were concerned, did they have the name of the vessel	7	described in paragraph 3.6.2, were detached from their
8	written on them? Perhaps to help you, if you could have	8	mounts. To determine the force needed to detach the
9	a look at miscellaneous bundle, page 87. It's the	9	row of two connected seats on the weather deck was used
10	photograph on the top right that helps us on this issue.	10	for the simulation. The two seats were mounted on
11	If we can rotate that so we can read the name.	11	a single metal frame with four legs each having
12	At least this one has its name stamped on it.	12	a mounting plate, so a total of eight screws, which were
13	A. Correct. But I did not inspect this one at the time of	13	collected from the upper deck cabin and examined free of
14	my examination.	14	any thread damage, were used to secure the seats to the
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	15	fibreboard deck of the upper deck cabin."
16	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, when you looked at the garbage bags	16	So the experiment that you did was that you picked
17	which contained the life jackets perhaps we can take	17	up the pair of white seats that were lying on the
18	a look at the photographs.	18	weather deck?
19	THE CHAIRMAN: There's one on the screen right now.	19	A. Correct.
20	MR SHIEH: Yes.	20	Q. The ones that we could see, for example, at page 168 of
21	Did you notice or try to see the ease with which any	21	police album III?
22	knots could be untied? You see, because if there's dead	22	A. Yes, these are the two connected seats, the two.
23	knot, "(Chinese spoken)", then it may be difficult to	23	Q. That you used to do your experiment?
24	pull it apart, whereas if it simply opened	24	A. Correct.
25	A. At the time of my examination, I could easily untie it.	25	Q. The two seats how many legs were there?
	Page 54		Page 56
1	THE CHAIRMAN: You could certainly easily rip it open.	1	A. A total of four.
2	A. Yes. It's quite thin. Correct.	2	Q. Total of four legs. But each leg would be attached to
3	MR SHIEH: We move on to navigation lights at page 373 in	3	a metal plate? Each metal plate would have two screws,
4	your report. Paragraph 3.9.1:	4	so altogether eight screws; correct?
5	" a pair of sidelights installed on the roof of	5	A. Correct, and the screw was recovered from the upper deck
6	the upper deck; the sidelight on the starboard side was	6	cabin and I have examined the screw, which free from
7	green and that on the port side was red. The mast	7	damage.
8	was found detached from its anchorage point. The mast	8	Q. Yes, "free of any thread damage, were used to secure the
9	had an all-round navigation light and a masthead light	9	seats to the fibreboard deck of the upper cabin".
10	(see photo 34)."	10	So that's the indoor, right?
11	That's at page 398. The light that is nearer to us	11	A. Correct.
12	is the navigation light; correct?	12	Q. You picked up the two detached seats from the weather
13	A. Correct.	13	deck, you took it indoor
14	Q. The one slightly on top is the masthead light?	14	A. Correct.
15	A. Correct.	15	Q upper deck, and you found a corresponding location
16	Q. Thank you.	16	where you can fit
17	"The housings of the green and red sidelights were	17	A. No, no. I fit it in a new location. I do not use the
18	round intact, but traces of water were found inside	18	previous mounting hole. Because that hole, in my
19	them. The light bulb of the red light was found broken	19	opinion, already deformed. So I make a new hole on my
20	and that of the green light snapped in the middle.	20	own.
21	The housing of the masthead light was wet and its	21	Q. So you used an electric screwdriver
22	light bulb was found snapped. The housing of the	22	A. Correct.
23	all-round navigation light was found jammed and the	23	Q to create eight new holes?
24	light bulb inside could not be examined further.	24	A. By ratchet I don't need to make a hole. Just use
25	Another light housing mounted on the transom was the	25	a screw it down, yes.
			$1/(P_{2} = 53 \pm 56)$

Page 53

Page 55

	Page 57		Page 59
1	THE CHAIRMAN: These are self-tapping screws?	1	upper deck cabin"
2	A. Correct.	2	That's the surviving one outside the wheelhouse?
3	MR SHIEH: Using existing screws that you found lying around	3	A. Correct.
4	which were still useable, intact, without damage?	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, the second test,
5	A. Correct.	5	when you attached the webbing, presumably
6	Q. One "of the backs of the seats was found slightly	6	A. Yes.
7	damaged and cracked."	7	THE CHAIRMAN: attached to a metal bar that connected
8	That is simply a description of the state it was in	8	both seats?
9	when you discovered it; correct?	9	A. Correct.
10	A. Correct.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	Q. Because that was before you did the experiment. Then	11	And did you pull from the middle of the two seats?
12	paragraph 3.10.2, you did the experiment.	12	A. Yes, the middle.
13	A. Correct.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: And they were dislodged at about 190 kg?
14	Q. " pulled horizontally towards the stern by a ratchet	14	A. Correct.
15	tightener which force was monitored by a calibrated	15	MR SHIEH: "Another test was conducted the seat was
16	balance. The first test was conducted by pulling	16	found to be detached from its mounts at
17	a piece of webbing tied near the top of the seats."	17	230 kilograms."
18	So that would be to the plastic?	18	So when you did your test on the surviving seat
19	A. Yes, the plastic part, the upper part.	19	outside the wheelhouse, the amount of force required was
20	Q. To the plastic part?	20	230 kg. This was done by pulling the metal seat frame,
	A. Yes.	21	so the same type of experiment you did in respect of the
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Around the whole seat?	22	two seats that you described in the previous paragraph?
23	A. Around the back, the back of the seat, on the upper	23	A. Yes.
24	part. Then I put webbing around this position	24	Q. Thank you.
25	(indicates).	25	"The mounting holes were examined, and they were
	Page 58		Page 60
1	THE CHAIRMAN: So it encompassed the seat?	1	found to agree in appearance with the other mounting
2	A. Yes, encompassed the two seats.	2	holes found on the deck."
3	MR SHIEH: Both seats.	3	At the second se
4			At this juncture, could I ask you to look at some
	A. Both seats.	4	At this juncture, could I ask you to look at some comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.
5		4 5	comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests. A. Okay.
5 6	<ul><li>A. Both seats.</li><li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li></ul>		comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.
	Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is	5	comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests. A. Okay.
6	Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.	5 6	comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests. A. Okay. Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475.
6 7	<ul><li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	5 6 7	<ul><li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li><li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li></ul>
6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	<ul><li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li><li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says: "Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as</li> </ul>
6 7 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says: "Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says: "Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says: "Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame."</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> <li>A. Correct, underneath the seat.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says: "Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was measured."</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> <li>A. Correct, underneath the seat.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was measured."</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> <li>A. Correct, underneath the seat.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "When the pulling force reached about 190 kilograms, the row of seats was detached from its</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was measured."</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> <li>A. Correct, underneath the seat.</li> </ul> <li>MR SHIEH: "When the pulling force reached about 190 kilograms, the row of seats was detached from its mounts."</li>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was measured."</li> <li>I think there might have been a mistransposition of the figures, because when you did your experiment on the single remaining seat, the force required was actually</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Because I noticed you used the plural, therefore it is the case where you wrapped it around two seats.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>" but the test was aborted when the pulling force reached about 110 kilograms due to the start of yielding of the originally damaged back of the seats."</li> <li>So you did a second test. So the first test was inconclusive because you had to stop halfway through?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. "The second test was then conducted by pulling the top of the seat frame." <ul> <li>So this time the metal part?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. The metal part, correct.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Was that underneath the seat?</li> <li>A. Correct, underneath the seat.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "When the pulling force reached about 190 kilograms, the row of seats was detached from its</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>comments made by Dr Armstrong on the tests.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Could you look at the same bundle at page 475. You've had a chance of looking at this paragraph, have you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I read it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. I think Dr Armstrong was commenting not so much on the experiment that you what do you say to this paragraph, because Dr Armstrong says:</li> <li>"Dr Cheng measured the forces necessary to break the remaining seat in the upper deck cabin from the deck, as indicated in his report paragraph 3.10. I would like to highlight that this way have been the only remaining chair because it had the strongest attachment to the deck, and therefore all the other chairs broke off at a possibly much lower value than the 190 kg that was measured."</li> </ul>

-

	Page 61		Page 63
1	with Dr Armstrong on this point, that first of all, for	1	can resume in 20 minutes.
2	the experiment I conducted with the two seats, since the	2	(11.33 am)
3	mounting hole was freshly made and because the deck was	3	(A short break)
4	made up of fibre, my opinion is that over time, the	4	(11.55 am)
5	mounting hole might deform over time.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh.
	THE CHAIRMAN: You saw examples of that, did you not?	6	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, can I just explore one or two points in
7	10 seats where they had been rescrewed?	7	Dr Armstrong's report about chairs with you.
	A. Yes. Yes, that is exactly, that is the point like	8	First of all, in relation to the experiment that you
9	that. I believe that over time, the mounting actually	9	conducted on the remounted seats, which you did with the
10	have some physical evidence on the deck that have been	10	pair of chairs you remember the pair of detached
11	deformed. If that seat remained, if I pulled that seat	11	chairs from the weather deck that you took in and you
12	originally mounted on the deck for some time, the force	12	screwed them in afresh?
13	should be lower. So my opinion is that 190 kg may be	13	A. Correct.
14	near the maximum. And it should be noted that when	14	Q. I think before the break you told us that effectively it
15	we're talking about the force of 190 kg, we are talking	15	might not actually represent the degree of resistance
16	about pulling at the frame, the metal frame.	16	the actual seats would have to force, simply because for
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Not at the top of the seat.	17	the actual seats on the deck, they would have been
	A. Yes. If we pull at the top of the seat, just because of	18	mounted for some time already, whereas for your
19	the principle of lever, the force	19	experiment the seats were actually newly mounted; is
	MR SHIEH: Less force would be required?	20	that the point that you are trying to get across?
	A. Yes. So I have a record in my statement that it should	21	A. Yes, correct. Yes. And from the deck, I found some
22	be reduced. So if we just make a calculation, depends	22	hole, the mounting hole on the floor was larger, and
23	on my experiment. If the pulling force to detach the	23	I have found some sign of deformation. So I would
24	two seats is 190 kg, if I pull it at the back of the	24	expect if the screw detached from that deformed hole,
25	seat, should be reduced to about 110 kg, as recorded in	25	the force will be lesser.
	Page 62		Page 64
1		1	-
1	my statement, paragraph 3.10.2. Sorry, should be	1	Q. The second point you brought out before the break was
	Q. Because your 3.10.2	2	the point about the location where the force was
	A. Sorry, I made a mistake. Should be	3	applied, and that was a point you brought out in your
	Q. It's later on, I think. A. In the evolution recommends $f(x)$ are a little hit	4	"Analysis" section, namely it's simply a matter of
	A. In the analysis, paragraph 5.6, I go a little bit	5	physics: if the point is applies at a point further
6	further.	6	away
	Q. Yes. Page 377.	7	A. Further up, then the force required to detach the seat
	A. Yes. My report, page 377.	8	is lesser.
	Q. Yes, internal page 16.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: So people standing on the top of the seats in order to keep their heads out of the water would emply
	A. Yes.	10	order to keep their heads out of the water would apply more force than someone sitting on the sect?
11 ( 12	Q. Because you do a distinction between pulling at the bottom frame on the one hand, and evenly exerting the	11	more force than someone sitting on the seat?
		12	A. Correct.
13	force on the seats on the other hand?	13	MR SHIEH: There is actually a third point which is made by
	A. Correct, yes.	14	Dr Armstrong in the relevant part of his report, and that is to say, the force that you would need to datech
15 ( 16	Q. Because in real life, the force would be likely to be	15	that is to say, the force that you would need to detach the single remaining seat outside the wheelbouse might
	exerted by people sitting on the chairs or pulling at the back?	16	the single remaining seat outside the wheelhouse might
17 18		17	not be representative of the sort of force that would be
	A. Correct.	18	needed to detach the other seats in the upper deck.
	THE CHAIRMAN: If that's not inconvenient, Mr Shieh, we'll take our morning break pow	19	I think Dr Armstrong gave a reason, that the single
20	take our morning break now.	20 21	remaining seat might have remained simply because it had
	MR SHIEH: Yes.	21	the strongest attachment, so therefore it might not
22 <sup>7</sup> 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, we're going to take a 20-minute		actually tell you a lot about the other seats.
	break now.	23	A. I agree.
	A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Ba kind anough to be back in your seat so we	24	Q. You agree. Secondly, Dr Armstrong went on to say that
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Be kind enough to be back in your seat so we	23	you have to consider the matter in the context of the

	Page 65		Page 67
1	varying consistency and physical properties of the	1	taken from the weather deck on the port side; correct?
2	fibreglass spread over the upper deck. Would you also	2	A. Correct.
3	agree with that?	3	Q. And also the red paint from the U-shaped pipe-mounting
4	If you look at Dr Armstrong's second report at	4	bracket on the port side.
5	page 475, at the fifth line from the top, he said:	5	Paragraph 4.5.2:
	"A factor that must be considered is that the deck	6	"The recovered deep blue smears from Lamma IV were
6		7	1
7	material had varying consistency and physical		found to agree in colour and chemical composition with
8	properties; specifically it was made with internal	8	the control paint sample taken from Sea Smooth,
9	'shear webs', meaning the foam core of the structure was	9	indicating that the respective samples could have
10	compartmentalised into roughly 100 mm x 100 mm 'boxes'	10	originated from the same source."
11	by internal vertical fibreglass. There is no visual	11	I want to follow through. The deep blue smears from
12	indication by looking at the deck where the internal	12	Lamma IV are to be found at page 387 of the bundle, at
13	shear webs may be located, and if a seat foundation	13	the bottom part; is that correct?
14	screw was to be fitted close to or into a shear web it	14	A. No, I collected from on the passageway of the gash.
15	would be able to hold a much larger load. This may be	15	Q. Oh, I see. I thought you were talking about the deep
16	the reason why the single chair foundation was	16	blue Passageway of the gash, that would be page 390
17	undamaged."	17	at the top?
18	Did you have any comment on that?	18	A. Correct.
19	A. I did not make a detailed examination of the fibreboard	19	Q. That corresponded with the control paint sample,
20	by myself, so I have no comment on this and I cannot	20	GPW 12839; that is the blue paint sample from the port
21	disagree with Dr Armstrong.	21	side hull of the Sea Smooth
22	Q. Thank you. Can we now move on to your report at	22	A. Yes.
23	page 374 of the bundle, when you dealt with the	23	Q indicating that the paint that you found on the gash
24	laboratory examination.	24	corresponded with the paint that you
25	At paragraph 4.2, you set out the paint samples that	25	A. Port bow of Sea Smooth.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	you collected from Lamma IV and Sea Smooth.	1	Q would find on the port bow of the Sea Smooth?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. You went on to describe the comparison or the paint	3	Q. We move on to "Bulb Examination" at paragraphs 4.6
4	examination that you conducted. Put on a very high	4	and 4.7. Various bulbs were delivered to the
5	level of generality, basically the purpose of the	5	laboratory, and the purpose was to determine whether
6	exercise is to match up fragments that were found on one		various filaments of the bulbs were illuminated at the
7	vessel, to see whether or not they could have come from	7	time of the accident.
	contact with a certain part of the other vessel?	8	The results, paragraph 4.9.1:
8 9	•	9	
	A. Correct.		"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light,
10	Q. And the results of the paint examination	10	the green light and the masthead light were all found
11	paragraph 4.5.1:	11	broken. Numerous white/black powders were found
12	"The recovered blue, red and white fragments from	12	deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the
13	Sea Smooth"	13	contact wires. These findings, together with the scene
14	I don't think we need to turn up that particular	14	observation that water was found inside their respective
15	page again, but those fragments are those we found at	15	housings, indicate that the filaments of the light bulbs
16	the foredeck?	16	could have been illuminated when the glass bulbs were
17	A. Yes.	17	cracked probably due to water ingress into the housings
18	Q. The scattered pieces we saw in one of the photographs.	18	of these navigation lights."
19	A. Correct.	19	One point I wish to clarify with you is how is it
20	Q. " were found to agree in colour and chemical	20	possible to conclude from the existence of powders
21	composition in the top layer of the corresponding	21	deposited from the inside, and also the fact that water
22	control paint samples taken from Lamma IV, indicating	22	was found inside their casings, how would this enable
23	that the respective samples could have originated from	23	you to form a view whether they were actually
24	the same source."	24	illuminated as of 8.20 pm on 1 October?
25	And the corresponding samples from Lamma IV were	25	A. If the filament was on at the time of the accident, that

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

	Page 69		Page 71
7		-	
1	means the filament will become very hot. At that time,	1	Q when you deal with a tungsten filament, seeing powder
2	if the glass bulb was broken and water coming inside,	2	of that nature?
3	then the filament, that is made of tungsten, will	3	A. Correct, yes.
4	immediately have a reaction, oxidation, then will result	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have photographs of the bulbs that we
5	in the formation of some tungsten oxide, which is white	5	could look at?
6	powder, which will deposit inside the glass bulb. If	6	A. For the light bulb? Yes, I have.
7	the filament is cool, that means just a piece of metal	7	MR SHIEH: Could we see it, and maybe that could be scanned
8	without heating, without turning on, even if the glass	8	as well.
9	bulb was broken and the water came inside, there will be	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Photographs that illustrate this point about
10	no reaction. So it will appear as a shiny filament.	10	the tungsten oxide powder.
11	So the presence of white powder on the filament	11	(Handed).
12	indicates that at the time of the glass bulb breaking,	12	So it's the white powder that's attached to the
13	it is hot. When it is hot, it means it could have been	13	damaged filament that is what you're describing as the
14	illuminated.	14	tungsten oxide?
15	Also, because the housing of the sidelight was	15	A. Correct.
16	intact, so how could the glass bulb was broken? It's	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps that could be scanned and
17	probably because the glass bulb was very hot. When the	17	copied and we'll take that as an extra photograph.
18	water coming inside and cool down, due to the	18	Perhaps you'd show counsel first.
19	temperature difference, the glass bulb cracked. So this	19	MR SHIEH: Tungsten oxide is white in colour?
20	is another finding which supports the glass bulb of the	20	A. Yes, mostly white.
21	sidelight was illuminated at the time of the accident.	21	Q. Mostly white. What would the black powder be? Because
22	Q. From what you said, the formation of tungsten oxide was	22	you talked about "numerous white/black powder".
23	the result of a chemical reaction caused by water	23	A. Sometimes it is some just the non-reacted tungsten
24	getting into the bulb; correct?	24	vaporises and will deposit on the cold surface.
25	A. With a hot filament.	25	Q. Thank you. But the important feature, the indicator,
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. Hot filament, with hot filament. Therefore the	1	would be the presence of the white powder?
2	existence of the powder inside the bulb, which you took	2	A. Yes.
3	to be tungsten oxide	3	Q. Because that illustrates the existence of tungsten
4	A. Correct.	4	oxide?
5	Q it could not have been the result of the bulb being	5	A. Correct.
6	in use on some prior journeys, right, because it could	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I missed your explanation for the
7	only have been the result of the breakage of the	7	presence of some black particles. What causes the
8	A. Yes, correct.	8	black?
9	Q bulb, with water going in, reacting with hot	9	A. It could be the tungsten vaporising during normal
10	filament?	10	operation and depositing on the side. But for
11	A. Correct.	11	· · ·
12	Q. Have you done any test on the powder to ascertain that	12	consumed, then no more oxygen for the reaction, then the
13	it in fact is tungsten oxide, the result of chemical	13	tungsten will deposit on the glass bulb, on some cold
14	reaction?	14	areas. But I think the white powder will be a much more
15	A. Because I have quite a lot of experience on examination		stronger indication rather than the black, but this is
16	of light bulbs from traffic accident cases, and I have	16	the observation I find, so I just note it down.
10 17	e	17	
1/	done similar examinations before, and all the results	18	THE CHAIRMAN: But it's the white one that you rely on for
	agreed that it's tungsten oxide. So from my experience,		your opinion?
19	I did not do a detailed examination of that white	19	A. Yes, correct, and also the cracking of the glass bulb.
20	powder.	20	Because I've said that the housing was intact, and the
21	Q. Thank you. In other words, that is the sort of thing	21	glass was firmly affixed on it. So it should be due to
22	that is taken for granted in your area of expertise, so	22	rapid cooling of the hot glass, otherwise the glass bulb
23	you don't actually have to do a separate test every	23	
24	time	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Yes, thank you.
25	A. Correct.	25	MR SHIEH: I thought you mentioned unreacted tungsten

	Page 73		Page 75
1	earlier in your answer.	1	oxygen inside will react with the hot filament to
2	A. Yes.	2	produce the tungsten oxide.
3	Q. Unreacted tungsten which became vaporised and which	3	Q. Thank you.
4	resulted in	4	Paragraph 4.9.2:
5	A. Condensed, yes.	5	"No damage to the light bulb from the all-round
6	Q the black powder?	6	navigation light was found. The filament was intact and
7	A. Yes.	7	the light bulb was found to be functional. I could
8	Q. Unreacted tungsten meaning the tungsten which had not	8	neither confirm nor disprove whether the filament of the
9	undergone oxidation?	9	light bulb was illuminated at the time of the accident."
10	A. Yes. Maybe there are two causes. Maybe on this	10	Because there was no cracking, and therefore the
11	occasion, all the oxygen nearby was consumed, then no	11	indications that you had examined for the sidelights
12	more oxygen for the oxidation. Or, maybe due to the	12	were not present, and therefore you could not conclude
13	normal operation of this glass bulb, some tungsten will	13	one way or the other?
14	vaporise due to the operation, because the tungsten	14	A. Correct.
15	the filament is very hot during the process. That's why	15	Q. When you come to "Analysis", section 5:
16	sometimes the filament will fail, because maybe it's	16	"The results of forensic paint examination, the
17	related to this. But my conclusion is drawn mainly	17	agreement in size and shape of the damage to the both
18	based on the white oxide, the white powder.	18	vessels, the transfer of fibreboard panel of Sea
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	19	Smooth's hull to Lamma IV, particularly the bow of the
20	MR SHIEH: You mentioned your experience in conducting	20	port hull of Sea Smooth, strongly indicate that Sea
21	similar tests in traffic accident cases. You have to	21	Smooth's port bow had come into contact with Lamma IV's
22	forgive my ignorance here: it's a rather conventional	22	port quarter."
23	way when you investigate whether or not, let's say,	23	Do you confirm that?
24	headlights are on when you investigate a traffic	24	A. Confirm.
25	accident; right?	25	Q. Paragraph 5.2:
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. Correct. We need to determine whether the light was	1	"The gash on the port side passageway of Lamma IV
2	turned on or not because this relates to the cause of	2	suggest that the centrelines of the two vessels against
3	the accident.	3	each other at the moment of collision were at an angle
4	Q. And you would describe this to be a rather routine and	4	of approximately 30 degrees."
5	conventional type of testing, whether or not lights were	5	At this point, I would wish you to consider
6	on?	6	Dr Armstrong's second report in the same bundle.
7	A. Yes.	7	Before we do that, the photographs are now
8	Q. But that would depend on a process of rapid cooling, you	8	available. (Handed).
9	said; right?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could put the scanned photograph
10	A. The breaking of the glass bulb.	10	so everyone can follow it, onto the screen.
11	Q. The breaking of the glass bulb was the result of rapid	11	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, if you look at the top right-hand
12	cooling?	12	corner of the recently scanned sheet, we have
13	A. Correct.	13	"Examination Worksheet. Issue date: 31 July 2012".
14	Q. Right. But the oxidation to form tungsten oxide was the	14	That has nothing to do with the date of examination,
15	result of influx of water?	15	that is simply because this standard work sheet was
1	A. Yes, and the hot filament reacting with the oxygen.	16	issued on this date; correct?
16		17	A. Yes.
17	Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?	17	
17 18	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	18	Q. The actual date of examination was actually in November,
17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with</li></ul>	18 19	right, because we can see that at the bottom of this
17 18 19 20	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with water?</li></ul>	18 19 20	right, because we can see that at the bottom of this page; correct?
17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with water?</li><li>A. Yes. Hot filament reacting with oxygen, not water,</li></ul>	18 19 20 21	right, because we can see that at the bottom of this page; correct? A. Right.
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with water?</li><li>A. Yes. Hot filament reacting with oxygen, not water, correct.</li></ul>	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>right, because we can see that at the bottom of this page; correct?</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. So these pictures were taken of what remains in a bulb</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with water?</li><li>A. Yes. Hot filament reacting with oxygen, not water, correct.</li><li>Q. Because the water, the contribution of the water in this</li></ul>	18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>right, because we can see that at the bottom of this page; correct?</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. So these pictures were taken of what remains in a bulb found on Lamma IV.</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. Hot filament reacting with oxygen?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Right. Thank you. But that has nothing to do with water?</li><li>A. Yes. Hot filament reacting with oxygen, not water, correct.</li></ul>	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	right, because we can see that at the bottom of this page; correct? A. Right. Q. So these pictures were taken of what remains in a bulb

	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. Correct, deposited on the filament.	1	speed of the two craft. According to my measurements,
2	Q. Left and right?	2	the angle of the gash in the deck of the Lamma IV was
3	A. Yes, both.	3	30 degrees when taken down the centre of the gash, and
4	Q. Both depicted the white powder which you concluded to be	4	at the inboard edge of the gash the angle was
5	tungsten oxide?	5	28 degrees. These angles, when considered with the
6	A. Correct.	6	relative speed of the two craft, show that the two boats
7	Q. Thank you. That is the masthead light, my learned	7	met at a difference in true heading angle of
8	friend asked me to ask you to confirm.	8	approximately 41.6 degrees, as discussed in my report in
9	In which lights were all these various filaments found? Because the lab reference is GPW 134	9	paragraph 15, and not at 30 degrees. The vector diagram
10		10	is illustrated in appendix IV item 19, with Lamma IV
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give Dr Cheng a moment.	11	moving at 11 knots 'up the page' and Sea Smooth moving
12	A. This is the masthead light.	12	at 22 knots from the top left towards the bottom right
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you take photographs of the starboard and		at an angle of 41 degrees. In this case they meet at
14	port lights?	14	a combined speed of 31.1 knots and an apparent relative
15	A. Yes, as well.	15	angle of 28 degrees, but the true heading difference was
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have those as well?	16	41.6 degrees."
17	A. Yes, in the same file.	17	The vector diagram is to be found at page 487.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. May we see them.	18	A vector is simply a scientific term for a quantity with
19	A. Okay.	19	a direction?
20	MR SHIEH: The relevant reference should be 13412 and 13413.	20	A. Correct.
21	This is 13415, which is the masthead.	21	Q. Page 487 shows Dr Armstrong's analysis of the angle when
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Take your time, Doctor, and choose the best	22	one takes into account the relative movement of the two
23	example for us.	23	crafts.
24	MR SHIEH: Just to confirm, the stern light covered in mud,	24	First of all, let me put you in the frame. The
25	that wasn't examined and therefore that didn't form any	25	speed at which they were travelling obviously is
	Page 78		Page 80
1	part of this analysis of the bulb; correct?	1	an assumption that is now being built in. Dr Armstrong
2	A. Sorry?	2	proceeded on the basis of 11 and 22. Obviously some
3	Q. The stern light, there is a separate stern light but	3	other exercise would be required to see whether those
4	because it was covered in mud, you did not conduct	4	were indeed the speeds at which they were travelling.
5	further examination; correct?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes, I did not examine.	6	Q. But would you accept that with crafts travelling at
7	(Handed).	7	speeds of that sort of order of magnitude, to ascertain
8	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll have those two pages of photographs	8	the really angle where they met, some adjustments would
9	scanned and copied, and we can come back to that in due	9	have to be made to cater for their relative speed?
10	course.	10	-
11	MR SHIEH: Whilst that's being done, Dr Cheng, perhaps we'll	11	A. I have no knowledge on this, and I have no expertise in this area, so I cannot comment on this one.
12	continue with the report. I was about to ask you to	12	
13	look at Dr Armstrong's second report. Can you look at	13	
	page 475 of the same bundle. In Dr Armstrong's second		measurement of the angle of the gash, physically
14 15		14	measured?
15	report, paragraph 9(d)	15	1 5
16	THE CHAIRMAN: You're dealing now with the issue of the	16	the gash is irregular in shape. So I used just
17	angle of collision?	17	depending on which edge I used. So the angle I report
18	MR SHIEH: Yes, correct.	18	is approximately 30 degrees, and I think it agrees with
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	19	what has been done by Dr Armstrong, 28, should be
20	MR SHIEH: "In paragraph 5.2 and in his summary at 6.1 of	20	similar.
21	his report, Dr Cheng comments that the two boats met at	21	Q. Actually, 30 was the angle he took down the middle.
22	an angle of approximately 30 degrees. I would like to	22	A. Yes, correct, yes. But because this is not a very
23	clarify that the measured angle of 30 degrees is not the	23	how do you say? Just illustrates approximately the
24	angle at which the two craft met, because a geometric	24	angle. There is no use to it is no use to
25	correction needs to be applied to allow for the relative	25	accurately to document what is the exact angle, in my

	Page 81		Page 83
1	-	1	-
1	opinion. So that is why I just used about 30 degrees,	1	A. Correct.
2	and that's what my opinion is at the time of making this	2	Q. The angle of 30, the angle
3	gash, the angle. So if we consider the whole movement,	3	A. Yes. No, the slanted gash.
4	and my opinion also as well is that the angle of two	4	Q. The slant is not 30, I know.
5	vessels should be changing at the time, so it is quite	5	A. Yes, correct.
6	difficult to explicitly say at what angle when the two	6	Q. "The strong force of collision had torn the fibreboard
7	vessels come together.	7	planking of the port bow of Sea Smooth apart. Then, Sea
8	But this is the opinion, that the angle of the gash,	8	Smooth remained its forwards momentum and the broken
9	and I projected it to the angle of the collision of	9	keel, which was hardest part of the hull, further
10	these vessels. But please be reminded I did not	10	sideswiped the port side hull of Lamma IV so the gash on
11	consider the manoeuvre of the two vessels.	11	the hull of Lamma IV changed direction, running along
12	THE CHAIRMAN: So you're helping us as to the angle of the		the chine, leaving the set of smooth and continuous
13	gash in Lamma IV?	13	scratches on the hull of Lamma IV."
14	A. Yes.	14	Now, for the broken keel, could I ask you to look at
15	THE CHAIRMAN: 30 degrees?	15	page 386. This depicts the port hull of Sea Smooth,
16	A. Correct.	16	with a huge part missing.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	17	A. Correct.
18	MR SHIEH: Thank you.	18	Q. But we have seen from the photograph that there is
19	We move back to the text of your report. This is	19	a fragment from Sea Smooth, blue in colour, which was
20	the third line down, paragraph 5.2:	20	found embedded in the diagonal gash.
21	"The foredeck of Sea Smooth had breached the side	21	A. The gash, correct.
22	panel of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, and went in	22	Q. From that, we could draw the inference or come to the
23	and reached the centreline of the main deck cabin,	23	conclusion that that broke apart
24	crushing the seats and the central unit of the	24	A. And torn apart, yes.
25	air-conditioning system on the port quarter and causing	25	Q and was embedded. Part of that was actually embedded
	Page 82		Page 84
1	collapse of a large piece of ceiling frame."	1	in Lamma IV?
2	Pausing here. This basically is a summary of what	2	A. Correct.
3	we have seen, including this morning, Dr Armstrong's	3	Q. And was causative of that gash?
4	reconstruction showing the maximum point of penetration?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Correct, and I based on the blue paint smear on the roof	5	MR SHIEH: Could I pause here whilst we examine the latest
6	to reach this conclusion.	6	photographs.
7	Q. Thank you. Just so that we can identify the relevant	7	Mr Chairman, I suggest that with these latest
8	part of the analysis with the detailed discussions we	8	photographs that have recently come in, they will in due
9	have had so far, this is the exercise I'm going through	9	course be allocated a page number and
10	with you.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. They should be added to the photographs
11	"At the same time, the bow of the port hull of Sea	11	Dr Cheng has already produced.
12	Smooth had pierced open the hull of Lamma IV"	12	MR SHIEH: Yes, part of the expert bundle, continuing
13	So in terms of the relevant part of the two vessels	13	onwards.
14	we are talking about, the top six lines, we are talking	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	about the foredeck and the impact it had on the	15	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, these are two extra sheets. If you can
16	A. Main deck, yes.	16	look at the laboratory reference at the bottom left-hand
17	Q main deck of the vessel. Now we are moving further	17	corner. Let's look at 13412 first. 13412 is the
18	down	18	laboratory reference for the port side light bulb?
19	A. Correct.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q to look at the impact of one hull on the other one.	20	Q. Do you see 13412 on the bottom left-hand corner? Do you
21	A. Correct.	21	see that, Dr Cheng?
22	Q. Thank you.	22	A. Correct. Yes, I see.
23	" causing the slanted gash in the engine room at	23	Q. Yes, and that corresponds, if we look at the expert
24	compartment D."	24	bundle, page 375, paragraph 4.7 that is the port side
25	That's the diagonal gash that we've seen.	25	red-light light bulb; correct?

	Page 85		Page 87
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. Right.
2	Q. 13413, one row down, represents the green-light light	2	A. But the most important is that the glass bulb was
3	bulb, starboard, and that is the other sheet	3	broken, cracked, and also we observe some white oxide.
4	A. Other sheet.	4	And also, the colour of filament. And I have a control
5	Q that you had shown us, 13413. Correct?	5	filament I don't know whether the Chairman wants to
		6	
6	A. Correct.	7	see it. In original form, you can see the filament was
7	Q. So we now have port and starboard.		shiny when it is not damaged.
8	If we look at 13412, on the bottom right-hand	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, perhaps that would help us.
9	corner, we can see white particles	9	MR SHIEH: That's 13416.
10	A. The bottom left.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q all around the damaged filament. Correct?	11	THE CHAIRMAN: May we see that.
12	A. Correct.		A. Yes. You will see from the picture the original form of
13	Q. In fact the right-hand photo is a close-up of	13	the filament. It appears shiny. (Handed).
14	a particular part of the left-hand photo; is that	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, we'll scan that as well. Thank you.
15	correct?	15	MR SHIEH: What were the conditions of the control,
16	A. The left-hand one is the close-up of the right-hand, or	16	actually? It was switched on or switched off?
17	the upper one.	17	A. The control is provided from police. I don't where they
18	Q. Of the upper sorry? Sorry, the right-hand one is	18	take it from. But should not be related to Lamma IV.
19	a close-up of the right part of the left-hand photo?	19	Just of the same model to illustrate the original form.
20	A. Uh, yes.	20	Q. Yes, I know. But you have to describe the conditions
21	Q. Because you see the arrow there?	21	under which
22	A. Yes.	22	A. The condition, it is intact, without broken.
23	Q. Also there is a microscopic view of	23	Q. Not broken, intact?
24	A. The filament, the broken filament.	24	A. Yes, intact. But even if the glass bulb was broken, the
25	Q. The filament, yes.	25	tungsten at room temperature will not oxidise, will
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. And it is obvious, some white powder deposit on it.	1	appear at the same even now the glass bulb was not
2	Q. Yes. The top part of this photograph, we don't see any	2	broken.
3	white particles?	3	THE CHAIRMAN: At what temperature does it oxidise?
4	A. Yes, this is the let me see. The other end of the	4	A. Should be at a very high temperature. For this kind of
5	filament.	5	filament, the temperature normally reaches about
6	Q. The other end of the filament?	6	3,000 degrees.
7	A. Yes, because the filament was broken and most of the	7	MR SHIEH: Celsius?
8	filament was missing. The top one is the filament on	8	A. Yes, Celsius. So for some cases, for the traffic
9	one end; the bottom one is the filament on the other	9	accident cases, because the headlight will crush, and if
10	end.	10	the glass the glass, when hit on the filament, will
11	Q. But the top one does not have the white particles?	11	melt and deposit on it. So that's why we understand the
12	A. Yes.	12	temperature was very high, then the reaction will taken
13	Q. Can we look at 13413, that being the green light,	13	place at this temperature.
14	starboard. This one, we see black smoke particles. Can	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
15	you point at any white particles?	15	MR SHIEH: So the control experiment, the condition is that
16	A. The white powder in this photograph was not denoted, but		it is switched on but the glass was intact?
17		17	A. Yes.
	you can see below the filament yes, here, the cursor		
18	indicates it's the white powder.	18	Q. And examination would show that the physical appearance
19	Q. Yes.	19	of the filament would be shiny?
20	A. And maybe you will ask the question why not much white	20	A. The control was just used for comparison.
21	powder was found on the filament.	21	Q. Yes, I know.
22	Q. Yes.	22	A. I did not do any testing on it.
23	A. It's that it is a very complicated reaction. Depends on	23	Q. I know, I know. But in terms of appearance, the
24	temperature, how fast the oxygen comes in. So in	24	control the difference in appearance between the
25	each this case, the amount of oxide will be varied.	25	control

	Dowo 90		Dowo 01
	Page 89		Page 91
1	A. And the yes.	1	resulting in the disengagement of the two vessels."
2	Q and the damaged bulbs was that the control, the	2	In your opinion, what would have stopped Sea Smooth
3	filament appeared to be shiny?	3	continuing to move forward? Because we know that the
4	A. Yes, shiny, and different from the one collected from	4	maximum point of penetration was near the centre of the
5	Lamma IV.	5	ship.
6	Q. Returning to paragraph 5.2. We were talking about the	6	A. Yes.
7	embedding of the missing part of the port hull of Sea	7	Q. But in your opinion, why did it not continue to move
8	Smooth in the gash of Lamma IV. I think in	8	forward?
9	paragraph 5.2, I stopped reading at "continuous	9	A. If Sea Smooth continued to move forward, I would suppose
10	scratches on the hull of Lamma IV". Then you said:	10	the wall of the main deck cabin and also the
11	"When the broken keel of Sea Smooth reached the	11	air-conditioning units will crush down. Since the fact
12	position of the bulkhead between the engine and tank	12	is that they are intact, so when Sea Smooth reached that
13	rooms of Lamma IV, the gash on Lamma IV ended and	13	position, it cannot go further.
14	replaced by deep scratches on the hull surface, probably	14	On the other hand, when we see the foredeck of Sea
15	due to the hull having been reinforced by the bulkhead."	15	Smooth in page 384, that is the front panel of the
16	Could I ask you to look at your album, page 387.	16	main deck cabin of Sea Smooth.
17	Could we have a close-up.	17	Q. Yes.
18	Let me finish with this point about the hull of	18	A. The blue smear on the front panel of the main deck is
19	Lamma IV before we go back to your control.	19	an indication that the edge of the weather deck reached
20	Now, we are at a point in time when the broken keel	20	this position. Because the front panel of this main
21	reached the position of the bulkhead between the engine	21	deck cabin was strong, and also the vessel cannot
22	and tank rooms. So if we were to zoom in on this	22	further penetrate into the Lamma IV, so these two
23	photograph, we are at the point in time where the port	23	positions, the main deck the front panel of the main
24	hull would have reached the position of that rope	24	deck cabin and also the air-conditioning unit in the
25	dangling from that yes. This point in time, where	25	Lamma IV, these two, my opinion is that will stop Sea
	Page 90		Page 92
1	the gash ended; correct?	1	Smooth continuing its forward moment. And the collision
2	A. Correct.	2	between these two areas may contribute some force,
3	Q. When you said "replaced by deep scratches on the hull	3	resulting in the disengagement of the two vessels.
4	surface", the deep scratches would be the scratches in	4	Q. When you refer to the disengagement of the two vessels,
5	that narrow strip between the two holes, right?	5	are you describing a scenario whereby the two vessels,
6	A. Yes, the position of the cursor indicates that.	6	disengaged simply as a result of the force exerted at
7	Q. That is because a hole could not be formed because there	7	the point of collision and not because of, let's say,
8	was a bulkhead over there; correct?	8	a deliberate movement or manoeuvring on the part of
9	A. Correct.	9	either of the vessels?
10	Q. You went on:	10	A. Probably, but my opinion is that it is more likely the
11	"Without reinforcement of the bulkhead, the hull of	11	collision caused the two vessels to separate. But,
12	Lamma IV at the tank room yielded again and the broken	12	sure, I cannot totally exclude that the Sea Smooth has
13	keel of Sea Smooth ripped it open and left a hole	13	deliberately reversed.
14	there."	14	Q. Because you refer to this concept of disengagement, and
15	A. Yes.	15	that is why I would wish to perhaps follow up.
16	Q. Basically that was the other hole on the right-hand side	16	You say you cannot exclude the possibility of Sea
17	that we saw at page 387. So that's the other hole.	17	Smooth having reversed out?
		18	A. Yes, because I cannot find any physical evidence to
	"At that moment, the foredeck of Sea Smooth had	1 1 0	
18	"At that moment, the foredeck of Sea Smooth had probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear	19	support this one
18 19	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear	19 20	support this one.
18 19 20	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, while the port side	20	Q. Right.
18 19 20 21	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, while the port side of the weather deck of Lamma IV had come into contact	20 21	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. But just from the overall damage, my opinion is more</li></ul>
18 19 20 21 22	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, while the port side of the weather deck of Lamma IV had come into contact with the front panel of the main deck cabin of Sea	20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. But just from the overall damage, my opinion is more likely that they disengaged due to the collision.</li></ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, while the port side of the weather deck of Lamma IV had come into contact with the front panel of the main deck cabin of Sea Smooth. Therefore, the impact between the main deck	20 21 22 23	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. But just from the overall damage, my opinion is more likely that they disengaged due to the collision.</li><li>Q. Right. When you say "disengaged due to the</li></ul>
18 19 20 21 22	probably reached the air-conditioning unit at the rear of the main deck cabin of Lamma IV, while the port side of the weather deck of Lamma IV had come into contact with the front panel of the main deck cabin of Sea	20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. But just from the overall damage, my opinion is more likely that they disengaged due to the collision.</li><li>Q. Right. When you say "disengaged due to the collision" separated?</li></ul>

\_

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Right. Stripped of scientific language, basically the	1	A. Correct.
2	two vessels collided and obviously each would have been	2	THE CHAIRMAN: The gesture you made with your hand was that
3	travelling at a particular speed.	3	Lamma IV would then move its stern towards its
4	A. Correct.	4	starboard, which is consistent with the direction,
5	Q. And obviously, when two moving objects collide, the	5	broadly, that Sea Smooth was moving.
6	rules of physics would actually dictate their movement	6	A. Yes.
7	thereafter, even if no extra force or extra manoeuvring	7	MR SHIEH: I think you also mentioned a point, that because
8	were applied, if they simply continue in their natural	8	of the breaking of the port hull
9	course.	9	A. Correct.
10	A. Yes, because since the bow of the port hull of Sea	10	Q we know the missing stem bar
11	Smooth if that part was not torn apart, I think the	11	A. Yes.
12	port bow will hold the Sea Smooth firmly. But because	12	Q the entire part that was missing
13	the planking of the port bow of Sea Smooth has torn	13	A. Yes, and wedged in the gash.
14	apart, left in Lamma IV, so the two vessels, my opinion	14	Q. If I could use a kind of layman-like, figurative term,
15	is that there is not anything physically to make the	15	it is not like a dagger having been stuck into
16	damage maybe I will use the term Dr Armstrong used	16	somebody's body and somehow it remained there?
17	"join". Because there are no strong forces holding the	17	
18	two vessels together.	18	Q. It's a case where actually the top of the dagger, the
19	So once Sea Smooth continued to move forward, when	19	tip of the dagger actually broke off and the tip of the
20	it hit on the rear correct, it's the law of	20	dagger that broke off is that bit which remained in the
21	physics when the two objects collide together, the	21	gash?
22	force will maybe push for example, my left hand is	22	-
23	Lamma IV; this is Sea Smooth. When it hits on the rear,	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Just dealing with the stem bar and keelson of
24	it will apply force, push it here. And maybe it	24	the port hull of Sea Smooth. Do we have information
25	defends on how much force is remaining.	25	that tracks down the maintenance record? We were
	Page 94		Page 96
1		1	
	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very	1 2	Page 96 provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.
1 2 3	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little		provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.
2	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very	2	provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer
2 3	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this	2 3	provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that. MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the
2 3 4	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at	2 3 4	provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that. MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken
2 3 4 5	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li><li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li><li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li><li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li><li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screeen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now.</li> <li>Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screeen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately? A. Can you repeat?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> <li>A. I just do it in the laboratory, make sure that this one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately? A. Can you repeat? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to put down what "that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screeen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> <li>A. I just do it in the laboratory, make sure that this one can work properly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately? A. Can you repeat? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to put down what "that way" means, because when someone reads the transcript,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> <li>A. I just do it in the laboratory, make sure that this one can work properly.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately? A. Can you repeat? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to put down what "that way" means, because when someone reads the transcript, they won't understand that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screeen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> <li>A. I just do it in the laboratory, make sure that this one can work properly.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. Then I take a record, just for comparison.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If at the moment of the contact, the force is very small, then maybe it will just loosen apart a little bit. But if the force is strong, then it will push this backwards. But because I cannot ascertain the speed at the time of contact, the bow hit the central air-conditioning unit and also the weather deck hit the front panel of Sea Smooth, so I cannot ascertain accurately whether at the end of the collision or the contact, I cannot ascertain whether they will completely separate totally. But my opinion is that more likely Sea Smooth will push Lamma IV to that way and may separate on its own. This is THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, when you say it's more likely that Sea Smooth would push Lamma IV "that way", that's in the same direction that the stern of Sea Smooth was moving; is that right? In other words, the stern of Lamma IV would move towards its starboard? A. Yes, to the starboard. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Have I got that accurately? A. Can you repeat? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to put down what "that way" means, because when someone reads the transcript,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>provided with some material that doesn't seem to answer that.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That was a question that was asked yesterday, the metal plate that would show that it was actually taken for maintenance.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we can come back to that later.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: It's being followed up. There was a reminder this morning and also I think there's a reminder now. Dr Cheng, can we now come back to the control experiment. The examination worksheet that we now see on the screen. We can see that it concerns a filament bulb which has not been broken. So this represents what you get at the end of the day, after having switched on the light bulb; right? The light bulb has been switched on.</li> <li>A. Yes, this can be switched on, but it's not related to Lamma IV.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, but it's not switched on in the photograph, is it?</li> <li>A. I just do it in the laboratory, make sure that this one can work properly.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> </ul>

Q. And in the normal course of things, if you had switched

A. Correct. Exactly.

7 A.

8 Q.

11 A. 12 Q.

20 A. 21 Q. 

3 A.

4 Q.

Q. And in the normal course of things, if you had switched	2	The mounting holes could have been enlarged/deformed
on a filament bulb and switched it off and simply	3	over time such that the grip of the screws would be
observed it perhaps I'll scrap that, because if you	4	reduced, and the screws would be loosened. Therefore,
have just switched off a filament, there should still be	5	the loosened screws had to be remounted to the
some light glowing.	6	fibreboard deck at new positions, resulting in more than
A. Sorry, can you	7	a pair of holes in some of the mounting positions of the
Q. Not a very good question. Anyway	8	seats in the upper deck cabin."
Indeed, the purpose of the control is simply to	9	Here we are talking about the phenomenon at page 394
compare the appearance?	10	of the bundle that we saw, with two pairs of parallel
A. Correct, yes.	11	holes; correct?
Q. I'll now move on in your expert report to paragraph 5.3:	12	A. Yes, exactly.
"The gash and the hole were respectively in the	13	Q. You would reckon that the need to actually drill another
engine room and tank room of Lamma IV. The lower	14	pair of holes was because the original pair had somehow
half of the gash and the hole were below the waterline	15	worn out or were no longer strong enough to hold the
and they were large, so flooding of the engine room and	16	grip of the screws, and that's why they had to pull it
tank room, including compartment F"	17	out and create a new pair of holes?
Compartment F was the steering gear compartment;	18	A. Exactly.
correct?	19	Q. Thank you. Paragraph 5.6:
A. Correct.	20	"The force required to detach seats with four
Q. " which was separated from the tank room by	21	mounting plates, affixed was found to be less than
a non-watertight bulkhead, could have been immediately	22	230 kilograms force when pulling at the bottom frame.
and unstoppable. Flooding of the three aft compartments	23	If the force was evenly exerted on the seats, viz, a
out of a total of six would finally cause the bow of	24	person sitting or hanging on it while the vessel was
Lamma IV to tilt up and the stern immersed in water	25	vertical, the force needed to detach the seat might be
Page 98		Page 100
		_
vertically."	1	reduced by half to less than 115 kilograms."
Correct?	2	That was the part that we actually looked at
A. Correct.	3	earlier. This was the point about the further away you
Q. "The rectangular imprints on the deck of the upper deck	4	are, the less force you would need.
cabin of Lamma IV and the presence of detached seats	5	A. Correct.
strongly indicate that the seats had been originally	6	Q. Thank you. Paragraph 5.7:
affixed to the deck but they were detached from their	7	"When the bow of Lamma IV started tilting up, the
mounts recently. Recovery of numerous 2.7 cm long	8	fallen false ceiling panels, the detached seats and
screws and the examination of the remaining seat in the	9	victims not having grabbed some fixtures would roll to
upper deck cabin indicate that the 2.7 cm long screws	10	the rear end of the upper deck cabin, probably blocking
were used to secure the seats on the fibreboard deck,	11	the door to the weather deck, which was the only exit as
which was made up of 3 mm fibreboard on top of 3 cm	12	indicated by the exit signs. At that juncture, the only
thick foam."	13	available exit should be the opening of the sliding
Can you look at some photographs which Dr Armstrong	14 15	windows on either side, of which only the first one on
produced. It's page 467 of the same bundle. If you look at the sketch at the bottom of that page, does that	16	the starboard side was open. The seats in the main deck cabin of Lamma IV were
fairly represent the sort of scenario that you are	17	secured to the metal deck of 2.7 cm long bolts, and they
describing at the bottom, at the end of your $\frac{1}{2}$	18 19	remained in their places after the tragedy, indicating
paragraph 5.4? A. Yes, agree.	20	that the metal deck was strong enough to hold the bolts as well as the seats."
	20	
Q. Thank you. Back to your report, paragraph 5.5:	21	Dr Cheng, you confirm all that?
"The findings in paragraphs 3.6.2-3.6.5,	22	A. Yes.
particularly more than two screw holes in one mounting	23	Q. Paragraph 5.9: "The hulbs of the two sidelights and the mosthead
position, indicate that the fibreboard deck of the upper deck of Lamma IV was not strong enough to maintain the	24	"The bulbs of the two sidelights and the masthead light of Lamma IV all could have been on before their
ucek of Lamma IV was not strong chough to maintain the	23	<u> </u>
		25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Page 97

Page 99

shape of the mounting holes to grip the screws tightly.

The mounting holes could have been enlarged/deformed

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

	Page 101		Page 103
1	glass bulbs were cracked, probably due to rapid cooling	1	THE CHAIRMAN: So it wasn't a case of rotating the wrench
2		2	through 360 degrees a few times to screw it down, it
3		3	was
4	Q. "No stowage of life jackets was found on the weather	4	A. I see the mechanism is there's a bar at the bottom.
5	deck of Lamma IV. Passengers on the weather deck had to	5	When it's switched from one position to the other
6	return to either cabin to get life jackets or use the	6	position, then it engage with the bottom, then the
7	lifebuoys on the weather deck."	7	manhole cannot be taken out.
8	Correct?	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
9	A. Correct.	9	A. So this is how the manhole operates. Very simple.
10	Q. "After the collision, the port hull of Sea Smooth had	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	5 6 1	11	MR SHIEH: You mentioned the absence of rubber sealing,
12		12	a rubber seal.
13	, 6	13	A. Yes. If this thing designed for watertight, I would
14	1 1 /	14	suppose there's some sealing. Rubber sealing is
15	,	15	commonly used for stop the water coming from one
10		16	compartment to another compartment, or from one place to
17	,	17	another place, even in a laboratory instrument. It is
18		18	quite common.
19	5	19	Q. Because if we look at the appearance of the manhole from
20	8	20	inside the cabin at page 385, we can see one manhole has
21		21	been opened and the other one is closed. You can see?
22		22	A. Yes.
23		23	Q. Are you saying that if the manhole does not have
24	1	24	a rubber seal, the fact that you could actually affix
25	5 Q. Yes.	25	a lid which could only be opened with a cross-wrench
	Page 102		Page 104
1		1	doesn't mean that it's necessarily watertight? You need
2	1	2	the rubber sealing to make it watertight; is that what
3		3	you're trying to say?
4		4	A. Yes.
5	5,5, 1	5	Q. So even if all the manholes were "closed" by having
6	5 5	6	a lid on, without the rubber seal, it would simply not
7	8	7	be watertight, and with a gigantic water influx to one
8	-	8	or more of the compartments, water would still leak into
9		9	the cabin?
10	8 8, 8,	10	<ul><li>A. It has this possibility.</li><li>MR SHIEH: I see that it's 1 o'clock. I will continue</li></ul>
11 12		11	
13		12 13	perhaps after lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13			Dr Cheng, we're going to take our lunch break now.
15		15	If you're able to locate those photographs that you were
16		16	going to try and find
17	· •	17	A. Yes, I will try.
18		18	THE CHAIRMAN: please do so.
19		19	A. Okay.
20	5	20	THE CHAIRMAN: But in any event, please be back here at 2.30
21		21	to resume your evidence. Thank you.
22	1 , 5	22	(1.00 pm)
23		23	(The luncheon adjournment)
1 7			· · · ·
24	I did not find that. So I just guessed this manhole	24	(2.30 pm)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, before we begin, I've just been	1	A. Yes. And the position of this photograph is on the
2	discussing a matter with my learned friends, and that's	2	upper deck cabin, on the port side, near the rear.
3	the position of Mr Tang.	3	Q. So we are talking about the rectangular shape where the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	4	cursor is now pointing?
5	MR GROSSMAN: He has been sitting here all week.	5	A. Yes.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: All week?	6	Q. Pointing to the rectangle yes.
7	MR GROSSMAN: Since Tuesday, because we never really knew	7	Can the cursor point yes.
8	when he was going to be called. It seems unlikely that	8	This is the rectangular mounting plate?
9	he'll be called today, and I understand Dr Armstrong on	9	A. Yes.
10	Monday. He will be working at Hongkong Electric, which	10	Q. And there should be two holes in the middle?
11	is in Kennedy Road. My learned friends have no	11	A. From this photograph, we can see one on the left, but on
12	objection to this: I wonder if he could be released on	12	the right, maybe it was covered by the dirt.
13	one hour's notice?	13	Q. Yes. The one on the left is reasonably clear, because
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. This is a matter for counsel to	14	it is against a light-coloured background.
15	resolve, but our apologies to him if he's been waiting	15	A. Yes.
16	since Tuesday.	16	Q. That's correct?
17	MR GROSSMAN: Not at all. It is understood every day	17	A. Correct.
18	there was a possibility he would be called.	18	Q. One might just be able to make out the one on the right,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for raising it.	19	because you can see a part with a particularly darker
20	Mr Shieh?	20	shade, a circle.
	MR SHIEH: We shall work out a plan so that Mr Tang can	21	A. Yes.
22	attend this hearing reasonably swiftly upon us getting	22	Q. The one where the cursor is pointing now?
23	to a convenient slot.	23	A. Correct.
	THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I understand that over the lunch	24 25	Q. Those two would be where you can find the rivets; that's
2.5		23	right?
	Page 106		Page 108
1	adjournment you have managed to locate some photographs.	1	A. Sorry?
2	A. Yes, two photographs taken by me.	2	Q. That is right, right? The darker circle where the
3	Q. Two photographs.	3	cursor is now pointing, that would be where the other
4	I hope that they have been scanned.	4	rivet would be found?
5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: They have, or at least a copy has reached me.	5	A. Maybe, but I did not make a detailed examination of this
7	MR SHIEH: We all have hard copies, and a scanned copy is now on the screen.	67	because I found it out at the later stage when I prepared my statement.
8	Dr Cheng, on the top of this series of	8	Q. Okay. Thank you.
9	photographs can you describe to us the location at	9	A. So this is just a record showing that probably another
10	which you took this photograph?	10	mounting plate used for affixing the leg of the chair
	A. This is the wall on the port side, near the door, near	11	using rivet.
12	the sliding door.	12	Q. Thank you. Now, concerning the deck plan
13	Q. Of which cabin?	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh.
	A. The main deck cabin.	14	Amongst the material we have, do we have any
15	Q. Main deck? The lower one?	15	maintenance records from Cheoy Lee as to work done on
16	A. The lower one, yes. The middle one or	16	this vessel, what kind of work was done, as far as this
17	Q. Yes, the middle one.	17	aspect is concerned?
	A. The main deck cabin.	18	MR SHIEH: Mounting of chairs?
	Q. Yes. The purpose is, I suppose, among other things, to	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, repairing of chairs.
20	show the deck plan which was affixed to the wall?	20	MR SHIEH: We'll follow that up. Not to my immediate
	A. Yes.	21	recollection, matters such as fixing or refixing of
	Q. How about the bottom photo?	22	chairs. Perhaps Mr Pao can help.
	A. The bottom photo shows another mounting plate which is	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Pao?
24	used to affix the legs of the seats using rivets. Q. This one shows affixing with rivets?	24 25	MR PAO: Mr Chairman, my instruction is the chair maintenance was not done by Cheoy Lee.
25			

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Then by deduction, it looks as though that's	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2	a matter that we'd ask you to look at, Mr Grossman.	2	MR PAO: When you see the crosses marked at the rear of the
3	MR GROSSMAN: I certainly will, Mr Chairman.	3	main deck, those are where the life jackets are supposed
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	4	to go underneath the passenger seats.
5	MR SHIEH: Concerning the question of the deck plan,	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6	obviously the top photograph shows the deck plan on the	6	MR PAO: Then this is the plan that was approved finally.
7	wall, but there is no particular photograph where your	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you.
8	focus is to take a picture of the deck plan itself,	8	The one that's in the photograph that Dr Cheng has
9	right? Because I suppose if you had, you would have	9	kindly found for us, the question going through my mind
10	produced it.	10	is, is that something that was on board prior to the
11	A. Sorry, what do you mean?	11	sinking of the vessel, or have those who have been
12	Q. The photograph here, the focus is not really on the	12	trying to sort out where things are in the vessel
13	details of the deck plan. You took a picture and it	13	affixed to the wall during the salvage operation?
14	happened that the deck plan is on the wall. I was	14	Can you help us, Dr Cheng? Do you remember? Did
15	asking whether you have taken a photo	15	this look as though it had been under the water, or is
16	A. Close-up?	16	it something that had been brought in by divers and
17	Q. Close-up.	17	policemen, perhaps, so that they could find their way
	· •	18	around the vessel?
18	A. No, no.		
19	Q. No.	19	A. I took this photograph let me think on the first
20	A. But this photograph, I just I want to illustrate the	20	day of my examination. It's on 3 October. At that
21	position. So that's why it is not in the middle, and on	21	time, Lamma IV was beached at Nga Kau Wan. At that
22	the left-hand side we can see the collapsed panel, such	22	time, it was affixed on the wall.
23	that I can clearly know what is the exact position of	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
24	this deck plan.	24	MR SHIEH: Maybe Hongkong Electric may be able to answer
25	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, despite all the efforts, we were	25	whether they have, in the course of
	Page 110		Page 112
1	unable to find a deck plan, whether similar to that one,	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Now we've zoomed in it does seem to be
2	or at all in the bundles.	2	securely affixed.
3	MR PAO: Mr Chairman, in fact it's marine bundle 2 at	3	MR GROSSMAN: I'm just checking that.
4	page 264.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
5	MR SHIEH: Page 264. That's called "Safety plan".	5	There is a photograph in
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Does the legend help us as to the	6	A. And also, Mr Chairman, I remember at that time that
7	circumstances in which the photograph was taken? Is	7	piece of paper was still wet, because it's sandwiched
8	there a legend in this marine bundle 2, page 264, that	8	underneath a plastic cover, and the water cannot easily
9	tells us where and when the photograph was taken?	9	go away. So it was wet and I advised the police to make
10	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, page 264 is a drawing, not	10	a copy to me for my examination.
11	a photograph. The covering letter is from Cheoy Lee,	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
12	November 1995.	12	Police album III photograph 20, seems to depict the
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I see. So not something displayed on	13	same scene from a slightly farther distance.
14	the vessel?	14	MR SHIEH: Yes, and one would be able to see a distant image
15	MR SHIEH: No. But from visual comparison, it looks like	15	of the same plastic board and the plan underneath.
16	the sort of thing that one found on the vessel. But	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Could somebody give us the reference for
17	again, from visual appearance, it bears the appearance	17	album III, photo
18	of let's say the General Arrangement. Because if one	18	MR SHIEH: Police album III, page 145. If we were to zoom
19	were to look at the General Arrangement, in terms of the	19	into the right-hand side, far right. Underneath the
20		20	orange life jacket, there seems to be that plan which
	layout of the ship, it bears a resemblance, although the	20	
21	underdeck plan contains probably more details.	21	was hanging.
21	underdeck plan contains probably more details.	21	was hanging.
21 22	underdeck plan contains probably more details. MR PAO: Perhaps I can be of some assistance. My	21 22	was hanging. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

	Page 113		Page 115
1	We move on to paragraph 5.12:	1	port quarter of Lamma IV at an angle of approximately
2	"The watertight bulkhead of the third	2	30 degrees"
3	compartment of the port hull of Sea Smooth could	3	This obviously you have to read subject to your
4	have successfully prevented substantial water ingress	4	comment about your only measuring the physical
5	from the damaged compartments."	5	dimension.
6	That is the bulkhead separating compartments 2	6	A. Correct.
7	and 3; correct?	7	Q. " ripping a gash of 0.3 metres wide by 4.4 metres
8	A. Correct.	8	long in the engine room of Lamma IV. After collision,
9	Q. Because compartments 1 and 2 were flooded, so the	9	the bow of the port hull of Sea Smooth had wedged in the
10	bulkhead between compartments 1 and 2 was broken,	10	gash on Lamma IV. When Sea Smooth continued to slide
11	damaged?	11	along the port hull of Lamma IV aft, the fibreboard
12	A. Yes.	12	planking of the bow of Sea Smooth that was wedged in the
13	Q. "The bilge water in compartments 3 and 4 of the port	13	gash was torn apart from the hull, leaving behind in the
14	hull was minimal, and should not threaten to sink the	14	gash, and the broken keel of the port hull of Sea Smooth
15	vessel.	15	pierced a hole of about 0.5 metres in the tank room of
16	After the collision, crew of Sea Smooth could access	16	Lamma IV before the two vessels totally disengaged from
17	and check the damage to the underdeck, the compartments,	17	each other. As a result of the collision, Sea Smooth
18	via the manholes in the main deck cabin, using either	18	had lost the first compartment of the port hull."
19	cross-wrench, respectively kept near the stern and	19	So far you would confirm all this?
20	a storage space under the stairs in the middle of the	20	A. Confirmed.
21	main-deck deck. It would take a crew member about	21	Q. "During the collision, the foredeck of Sea Smooth had
22	5 minutes to check all the first 10 compartments for any	22	breached the side panel of the main deck cabin of
23	damage or leakage.	23	Lamma IV on the port side and jammed into the cabin,
24	The draft measurements showed that after Sea Smooth	24 25	crushing the seats on the port quarter and causing
25	lost the first two watertight compartments of the port	25	collapse of the false ceiling frame. At that juncture,
	Page 114		Page 116
1	hull, its buoyancy was only slightly affected and the	1	the side panel on the port bow of Sea Smooth was torn
2	vessel was slanted about 2.4 degrees to the port hull	2	and detached."
3	whether it was loaded with 104 persons or not."	3	Again, we are talking about no, "it was torn and
4	That actually brings us back to paragraph 2.11.2 of	4	detached".
5	your report, page 366. When you refer to "only slightly	5	"As the tank room and the last compartment of
6 7	affected and the vessel was slanted about 2.4 degrees to	6 7	Lamma IV were separated by a non-watertight bulkhead,
8	the port hull whether it was loaded with 104 or not", you are talking about that table gradient along the	8	the bottom part of the gash and the hole on Lamma IV below the waterline caused rapid flooding of its three
9	width, are you?	9	aft compartments. When the stern of Lamma IV lost its
10	A. Yes.	10	buoyancy, its stern started sinking with its bow tilting
11	Q. We move back to paragraph 5.14:	11	up nearly vertically.
12	"In addition, the draft of Sea Smooth almost did not	12	In the upper deck cabin of Lamma IV, rows of seats
13	change after the weight of 104 persons was loaded onto	13	were originally secured to the fibreboard deck by
14	the empty Sea Smooth."	14	screws. However, when the bow of Lamma IV was tilting
15	By that, I take it that you are again referring to	15	up, it would have taken the weight of only two or three
16	that table at page 366?	16	adult passengers, who might have been sitting on,
17	A. Correct.	17	standing on and/or holding the row of seats to get
18	Q. When you say "the draft almost did not change", you are	18	balance, to cause the seats to be broken off from its
19	talking about the draft on the starboard bow, port stern	19	mounts on the fibreboard deck as the fibreboard was not
20	and starboard stern?	20	strong enough to grip the mounting screws and yielded
21	A. Yes.	21	under such pulling force. The upper deck cabin had only
22	Q. All three drafts?	22	an exit at the rear. Passengers losing balance and the
23	A. For the bow, just change of about 20 centimetres.	23	detached seats rolling to the rear end of the upper deck
24	Q. Right. Thank you. Then, "Conclusion":	24	cabin when Lamma IV sank vertically could have blocked
25	"The bow of the port hull of Sea Smooth had hit the	25	the only exit, rendering escape from the cabin

Day 23

	Page 117		Page 119
1	difficult.	1	Q. Thank you. Is there anything else that you wish to
2	The sidelights and masthead light of Lamma IV were	2	amend or correct in this report of yours?
3	highly likely to have been lit before their housing was	3	A. No.
4	flooded and the glass bulbs were cracked by seawater."	4	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
5	Could I pause here, just to get the matter	5	Could you remain in the witness box, because some
6	crystal-clear, at least in my mind. The cracking	6	other counsel may have questions for now.
7	occurred because the interior of the bulb was very hot,	7	A. Okay.
8	so when seawater, which is cold, same into contact with	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Grossman?
9	the outer surface of the bulb, the differential in	9	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask questions, and
10	temperature resulted in that cracking of the glass?	10	let me say immediately very few, but on four areas. The
11	A. Will cause to break, correct.	11	first is on the wheelhouses of the Lamma IV and the Sea
12	Q. Because of the cracking of the glass, air went into the	12	Smooth. The second is on the damage to the seats. The
13	bulb and the oxygen in the air	13	third is on the question of the life jackets. And
14	A. Reacted with the filament.	14	fourthly, the damage to the Sea Smooth.
15	Q reacted with the very hot tungsten?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
16	A. Correct.	16	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you very much.
17	Q. Thank you. That's the sequence?	17	Examination by MR GROSSMAN
18	A. Yes.	18	MR GROSSMAN: Dr Cheng, I represent Hongkong Electric.
19	Q. Thank you. Paragraph 6.6:	19	I just have a few clarification questions to ask you.
20	"The damage to Sea Smooth was mainly confined to the	20	A. Okay.
21	port hull at the first two watertight compartments,	21	Q. First of all, I want to ask you about the wheelhouse of
22	which had been flooded. However, the watertight	22	Lamma IV. I see you mention briefly the wheelhouse in
23	bulkheads of the intact compartments had prevented	23	your paragraph 3.5.1.
24	further flooding of the port hull. To assess the damage	24	A. Yes.
25	to the compartments of the vessel, crew members of Sea	25	Q. So I take it you visited the wheelhouse?
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	Page 120 A. Sorry?
1 2	Page 118 Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.	1 2	
	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.		A. Sorry?
2	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of	2	<ul><li>A. Sorry?</li><li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards	2 3	<ul><li>A. Sorry?</li><li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li></ul>
2 3 4	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Sorry?</li><li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li><li>A. No, I didn't.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Sorry?</li><li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li><li>A. No, I didn't.</li><li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively." Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Sorry?</li><li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li><li>A. No, I didn't.</li><li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively." Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin. After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively." Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct. This is the amendment I want to make.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if you could help us on this matter, please.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct. This is the amendment I want to make.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if you could help us on this matter, please. Would you have a look at police photo album I at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct. This is the amendment I want to make.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if you could help us on this matter, please. Would you have a look at police photo album I at page 30. Do you have it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct. This is the amendment I want to make.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you.</li> <li>Paragraph 6.7 now reads "about 2.5 degrees and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if you could help us on this matter, please. Would you have a look at police photo album I at page 30. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Smooth could have done so through the ten manholes in the main deck cabin.</li> <li>After Sea Smooth lost its first two compartments of the port hull, the vessel was tilting slightly downwards to the port side and the front, probably by about 2.4 and 0.5 degrees respectively."</li> <li>Again, 0.5 degrees is a reference back to the table that we can find earlier on in your report at page 366, under the row "Gradient along the length: 0.5 degrees"; correct?</li> <li>A. Here I think I need to make an amendment.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. The vessel should be tilting slightly downward to the front by about sorry, to the port side by about 2.5 degrees.</li> <li>Q. 2.5?</li> <li>A. 2.5, yes, instead of 2.4.</li> <li>Q. Because that was with persons, not with</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. Correct. This is the amendment I want to make.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. I take it you went to the wheelhouse, did you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you take any notes of the dials and their positions?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of the levers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Any notes of the position of any of the switches?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And the rudder indicator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No. Is there any particular reason why you didn't do that?</li> <li>A. Because this is not my expertise, and I do not know I would not comment on these matters, so I did not make notes on that.</li> <li>Q. Very well. Did you go to the wheelhouse of the Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if you could help us on this matter, please. Would you have a look at police photo album I at page 30. Do you have it?</li> </ul>

## Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

	Page 121		Page 123
1	the wheel. Further left. Just the other side of what	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2	looks like just carry on to the left, please. More.	2	MR GROSSMAN: Yes, thank you.
3	Just up a bit.	3	I want to ask you now a few questions about the
4	What is that item? Do you know what it is?	4	seats. You've told us about the experiments that you
	A. I don't know.	5	did
	2. All right. There's a better view of it, I think, at	6	A. Yes.
7	page 115. Do you see it?	7	Q about the weight that would be needed to dislodge the
	A. Yes, I see.	8	seats.
	2. What does it look like to you?	9	When you were doing your calculations, did you take
	A. Just comment based on the photograph, you mean?	10	into account the impact of the Sea Smooth on Lamma IV?
	). Yes.	11	Perhaps I can explain it like this. You've got a vessel
	A. Something used for cooking. Looks like a pot.	12	travelling at, say, 20 knots. It weighs, say,
	<ol> <li>Someting used for cooking. Looks like a pot.</li> <li>It's a rice cooker, is it?</li> </ol>	13	200 tonnes. When it hits, and it hit very hard, the
	A. Maybe.	14	Lamma IV, the energy and excuse me for not using pure
	2. That's what it looks like, anyway.	15	scientific terms would be pushed forward,
	A. Yes, it looks like it.	16	wouldn't it?
	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we know when this photograph was taken?		A. Yes, agree.
	MR GROSSMAN: Yes, we do. If you just give me a moment.	18	Q. Do you take that into account in assessing how quickly
19	The one at page 30 was on 2 October. One can see that	19	the seats may have been dislodged?
20	on page 2. That's a list of the photographs.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think he gave an estimate of time; he
	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And this one?	21	gave an estimate of force required.
	AR GROSSMAN: It seems to be the same one, but enlarged.	22	MR GROSSMAN: Of force, yes.
23	I'm sorry, that was taken on the 3rd, I think it	23	Let me put it this way. I understand, of course,
24	was. That was taken on 3 October. We see that on	24	there was no comment on the exercises that you did, but
25	page 60.	25	isn't it rather artificial, with respect, when you bear
	Page 122	20	Page 124
		-	
	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	in mind the fact that the Lamma IV was struck at, say,
	MR GROSSMAN: Did you notice this rice cooker when you were	2	20 knots by a 200-tonne vessel?
3	there? Dr Cheng, did you notice the rice cooker when	3	A. First of all, my experiment was conducted just to
4	you went aboard the Sea Smooth?	4	illustrate how much force was needed to detach a seat.
	A. Just give me one minute. Which photograph are you	5	It is not related to the situation during a collision.
6	referring to?	6	So just if your question is asking me whether,
	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could put it up again. Page 115,	7	when these two vessels collided and have the force,
8	isn't it?	8	let's say the passenger leaned backwards, to cause the
	AR GROSSMAN: Yes, that's the one. Thank you.	9	detachment of their seat, my opinion is that when
	A. Oh, this one. Okay. I did go to the wheelhouse of Sea	10	somebody properly sits on the seat, on the chair, just
11	Smooth to make some records, but at that time I did not	11	like the chair here, the chair now I'm sitting on, when
12	do any examination on what I will call this dashboard.	12	I attempt to lean backwards (demonstrates), we won't
13	So my opinion now is just a layman, just from this	13	expect we will topple. I apply a force backwards,
14 15 т	photograph.	14	right? But why? It's because when we sit on the chair,
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	15	there are two forces. First, the force is my body
	A. This is not related to my expertise. It really looks	16	weight. My body weight will press the chair firmly
17 18 T	like a rice cooker. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. The question is, did you notice it at	17 18	towards the ground. When I lean backwards, part of my
18 I 19	the time you were in the wheelhouse?		body weight will transfer to the back of the seat. So
	A. No, no. Because I did not make I've said that I just	19 20	whether the seat will topple depends on which force is
20 A 21	want to check the overall layout of the wheelhouse. So	20	larger. In normal situation, when I properly sit on the
22	what I am concerned is that is the window clear, what	21	seat and I lean backward, this force will not be large
23	is the overall situation over there. So I just make	22	enough to topple me, even now the chair I am sitting on
23	a simple note, and I wasn't aware of the things on the	23 24	is not affixed to the floor, right.
24 25	dashboard.	24 25	So in our situation, I think if at the time of collicion the force generated may be offset by the body.
20	uashoualu.	20	collision, the force generated may be offset by the body

	Page 125		Page 127
1	weight of the passenger who sat on the chair and pressed	1	Would the collision have a huge impact on the
2	it firmly against the floor so the force even the	2	integrity of the attachment of the seats to the upper
3	passenger will jerk backwards, the force will not be	3	deck? That's the first question.
4	strong enough to detach the seat.	4	A. My opinion is that it won't I think the collision is
5	This is my opinion.	5	quite difficult to cause the detachment of the seat.
6	Q. But the force of the impact itself, as a matter of	6	THE CHAIRMAN: The second question, Mr Grossman?
7	commonsense more than anything else, would have	7	MR GROSSMAN: The second question: as we know, the vessel
8	an effect on the attachment of the sheets to the deck,	8	started going vertical very quickly indeed, and
9	would it not?	9	presumably seats would start to fall back and people
10	A. I think it will have some impact, some influence on	10	would start to fall back, this too would have an effect
11	the how do you say? generation of force. But	11	on the speed at which the seats behind became detached,
12	whether the force strong enough. But I have said that	12	would it not?
13	this because when the person sits properly on the	13	A. Yes, agree.
14	floor, their body weight is quite high. The force	14	Q. And these things aren't quantifiable, really, are they?
15	generated backwards should be larger than the body	15	A. What do you mean of how to quantify?
16	weight, otherwise it's quite difficult to detach the	16	Q. Well, you can't say, for instance, a seat would take
17	seat.	17	exactly 3 or 4 seconds to detach.
18	Q. Yes.	18	A. You mean the timing?
19	A. So it includes a lot of calculations, how fast the it	19	Q. Yes.
20	depends on how fast Lamma IV at that time was travelling	20	A. Yes, difficult to quantify. It's just the force which,
21	forward. Also the rate I need to use a technical	21	let's say what I have written in my conclusion is
22	term the deceleration rate, just like when we are	22	when the force of about the body weight of two to three
23	seated on a race car, when we accelerate we will	23	adults, then this force will be enough to detach a seat.
24	generate a force backward.	24	It depends on how many legs that row of seats has.
25	So it depends on how fast Lamma IV was travelling	25	If just a total of four legs, then from my
	Page 126		Page 128
1	forward and then stopped due to the collision. So this	1	calculation, from my experiment, it should indicate that
2	is quite a lot of variables. But I think it depends on	2	about two adults will be sufficient to detach a seat.
3	how in this case, I don't have any information to	3	If that row of seats had about six legs, that means one
4	support how far is the deceleration. So it's quite	4	more pair, then it needs the body weight of about three
5	difficult to calculate the force it will generate.	5	adults, then the if that force is achieved, then the
6	But just a rough estimation is that if the force	6	seat will detach. But I cannot comment on what is the
7	generated is near 1G 1G is that where the downward	7	timing. But I think at least when it started tilting
8	force is G is the gravitational acceleration, that is	8	up, the force generated would not be high enough.
9	the body weight generated when I sit on the chair. And		
		9	I think it maybe happens at a later stage, let's say
10	when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance	10	maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or
10 11	when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the	10 11	maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.
10 11 12	when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.	10 11 12	<ul><li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li><li>Q. But of course</li></ul>
10 11 12 13	when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward. So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot	10 11 12 13	<ul><li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li><li>Q. But of course</li><li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to</li></ul>
10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li><li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li><li>Q. But of course</li><li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li></ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li><li>Q. But of course</li><li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li><li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy</li></ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose. I think you agree with me that one of the factors would</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. I just want to ask you, in this regard,</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose. I think you agree with me that one of the factors would be the impact. And secondly, as we or you may not</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose.</li> <li>I think you agree with me that one of the factors would be the impact. And secondly, as we or you may not know, the vessel started to tilt very quickly and in</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. I just want to ask you, in this regard, about one point you mentioned. This is page 28, for</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>when the force towards the back is 1G, then balance more than 1G, then it will create a force to the backward.</li> <li>So it includes a lot of calculations, and I cannot exactly answer this question. But from my opinion, it's quite difficult to generate a force more than 1G.</li> <li>Q. I think I understand. Thank you. I'm really not asking you to do the calculations; I'm just trying to see what the factors were in causing the seats to come loose.</li> <li>I think you agree with me that one of the factors would be the impact. And secondly, as we or you may not know, the vessel started to tilt very quickly and in fact in round about, say, 90 to 100 seconds, it was</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>maybe, just a rough estimation, 60 degrees or 70 degrees, I mean upwards.</li> <li>Q. But of course</li> <li>A. At that time, I think the force will be sufficient to detach the seat from the deck.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But, of course, here we had also the unhappy situation of people obviously falling backwards and thus creating a lot of pressure on the seats; you're aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. I just want to ask you, in this regard, about one point you mentioned. This is page 28, for your reference.</li> </ul>

	Page 129		Page 131
	_	_	
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Page 28 of what?	1	use the term "white plastic bag", but it's more for
2	MR GROSSMAN: Page 28 of today's hearing.	2	people to visualise how strong is this plastic bag.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: The transcript?	3	It's really quite soft. That's why I will agree that it
4	A. Because from my understanding, for rivet, when used to		is quite easy to tear it apart. Even I did not even
5	affix something, it cannot be used to indicate to	5	need to unknot the knot.
6	affix the chair on the deck, and because I know that for	6	Q. So you're prepared now to make your statement perhaps
7	this kind of material, it will weaken over time, because	7	a little more accurate and say it was a white plastic
8	just like the window, the Government will tell citizens,	8	bag?
9	"You need to routinely check the window", because the	9	A. Okay, yes.
10	window we understand that we use the rivet to fix the	10	Q. You've told us that you couldn't see any life jackets on
11	windowframe to the wall. So over time, when there's	11	the upper deck of the Lamma IV?
12	water coming in and also the rivets made of aluminium	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I think he was talking about the weather
13	will start to weaken, then this kind of material will	13	deck.
14	deteriorate over time and will easily damage when there	14	A. Weather deck. Should be weather deck.
15	is a great force.	15	MR GROSSMAN: I'm sorry, weather deck.
16	But when we compare a rivet to a screw, screw made	16	Do you see any on the Sea Smooth? Perhaps I can
17	of steel, it can last much, much longer and will not	17	help you. Would you look at
18	corrode easily.	18	A. I did not make a detailed examination on Sea Smooth.
19	So that's why my opinion is that it is much proper	19	Q. Pardon?
20	to use a steel screw rather than rivet to affix the	20	A. I did not make a detailed examination of the life
21	chair, because we suppose the chair will be firmly	21	jackets on Sea Smooth
22	affixed to the chair. Unless you expect you need to	22	Q. Very well.
23	change this rivet periodically, let's say maybe you	23	A so I have no record.
24	change it maybe let's say five years, you change it	24	Q. Now, I want to ask you, finally, something about the
25	once, it may be acceptable. But that's just my opinion.	25	damage to the Sea Smooth. Would you look, please, at
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Q. Yes. What I'd understood you to mean, and please tell	1	police bundle N(I) at page 3616.
2	me if I'm wrong, is that the rivets weren't strong	2	Could we zoom in, please. If we could just scroll
3	enough to withstand the pressures that happened in the	3	down, please. Thank you.
4	accident.	4	You see on this plan here the letters "WT MH", which
5	A. I did not measure the force, but I know that this	5	presumably means "watertight manhole"?
6	material will corrode over time. And the fact is that	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts?
7	we found a rivet snapped on board, but I did not find	7	MR GROSSMAN: One can see them near the centreline. Where
8	any steel screw broken into two pieces. Although we	8	there are circles between the seats.
9	find from the police bundle, I can see a photo that	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Which deck are we looking at?
10	shows that there is a steel screw with the head	10	That's off to the right.
11	deformed. That is, it's strong enough that even if it	11	MR GROSSMAN: This is the main deck.
12	starts to yield, bend, it won't snap into two pieces.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	Q. Let me ask you now about the life jackets.	13	MR GROSSMAN: Well, there are 10. We don't have to count
14	A. Okay.	14	them.
15	Q. You said you found them in garbage bags.	15	Did you examine each of these? There are 12.
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes, I have asked a crew member to open all these
17	Q. That's rubbish, isn't it? They weren't garbage bags;	17	manholes for me to examine the underdeck compartment.
18	they were white plastic bags. It's simply nonsense to	18	Q. Were they sealed?
19	call them "garbage bags". Do you agree with me?	19	A. I did not find any seal.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not sure what you put your garbage in,	20	THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean rubber seal?
21	Mr Grossman, but that's what I put mine in.	21	A. Yes, the rubber seal. Because from my I used my
22	MR GROSSMAN: They're not garbage bags, are they?	22	scientific mind. For me, if it did need a very
23	A. Maybe I used a term that's not appropriate, but they do	23	stringent sealing, make sure that even if we apply some
24	really resemble the garbage bags I use at my home.	24	pressure on the for example, we fill the underdeck
25	That's why I use this term. I agree it may be better to	25	compartment with water and even increase the pressure,

	Page 133		Page 135
1	the water won't come into the main deck if it has the	1	A. Lamma IV?
2	rubber seal. So this is why my opinion that it is not	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Lamma IV.
3	watertight. But I agree that maybe this "WT" may be	3	MR GROSSMAN: Sorry, Lamma IV is becoming vertical. Was
4	referring to a watertight manhole. But just I use	4	there any reason connected, say, with the integrity of
5	a different level of standard.	5	the Sea Smooth that would prevent it stopping?
6	MR GROSSMAN: All right. Anyway, I'm told that the rubber	6	A. I have no comment on this. This is not related to
7	seal is on the inside, but	7	forensic science.
8	MR SUSSEX: No, it's on the inside of the cover.	8	Q. Can you think of any forensic reason why it couldn't
9	MR GROSSMAN: Yes, on the inside of the cover, but somebody	9	then stop?
10	else will deal with that.	10	A. If I answer you this, I answer you as a layman, not
11	What I want to ask you about is your paragraph 5.13,	11	an expert.
12	if you would have a look at that, please.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: No. There's no need to do that.
13	What you say here, in the last sentence, "It would	13	MR GROSSMAN: We don't want you to
14	take a crew member", by which I suppose you mean one	14	THE CHAIRMAN: If this is outside of your expertise, feel
15	A. Yes.	15	free to say so.
16	Q "about 5 minutes to check all the first	16	A. It is outside of my expertise.
17	10 compartments for any damage or leakage."	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
18	A. Yes.	18	MR GROSSMAN: No further questions. Thank you.
19	Q. So doing very simple arithmetic, if there's more than	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Sussex?
20	one person doing it, it could have been finished in	20	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission I'd like to
21	a couple of minutes?	21	ask this witness about his examination of the bulbs in
22	A. Correct.	22	the navigation lights, and I'd also like to put to him
23	Q. All right. And in that couple of minutes it would have	23	a photograph taken over lunchtime of the inside of
24	been perfectly obvious, would it not, to anybody	24	a manhole cover on the Sea Smooth. That's currently
25	looking, that the vessel with which it had collided was	25	being photocopied.
	Page 134		Page 136
1			
1	very rapidly becoming vertical.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Are there any photographs that
2	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position	2	illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the
	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.		illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?
2 3 4	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li><li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's</li></ul>	2	illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident? MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank. MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li><li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li><li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident? MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li><li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident? MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: "The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: "The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said:     <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the contact wires. These findings, together with the scene</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> <li>Q. Yes. From your point of view make the following</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the scene observation that water was found inside their respective</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> <li>Q. Yes. From your point of view make the following assumptions: the damage could have been assessed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the contact wires. These findings, together with the scene observation that water was found inside their respective housings, indicate that the filaments of the light bulbs</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> <li>Q. Yes. From your point of view make the following assumptions: the damage could have been assessed quickly, within a couple of minutes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the contact wires. These findings, together with the scene observation that water was found inside their respective housings, indicate that the filaments of the light bulbs could have been illuminated when the glass bulbs were</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> <li>Q. Yes. From your point of view make the following assumptions: the damage could have been assessed quickly, within a couple of minutes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the contact wires. These findings, together with the scene observation that water was found inside their respective housings, indicate that the filaments of the light bulbs could have been illuminated when the glass bulbs were cracked probably due to water ingress into the housings</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think this witness is in any position to deal with the time with which Lamma IV sank.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: I'm just telling him. I don't think there's any dispute about that. It's more or less 90 seconds.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd get to the point that you're seeking to establish.</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: The Lamma IV sank in roughly it's not exact 100 seconds. I'm sorry, it came vertical within about 100 seconds. From your point of view, and I ask you from a forensic point of view, was there any reason why the Sea Smooth could not stop and pick up passengers in the sea?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's a very wide question. Any reason arising from the integrity of the Sea Smooth? Is that what you mean?</li> <li>MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. That's a better way of putting it. Thank you, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat your question?</li> <li>Q. Yes. From your point of view make the following assumptions: the damage could have been assessed quickly, within a couple of minutes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>illustrate the same thing that were taken closer to the time of the incident?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Not that we've so far been able to turn up.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Please proceed. Examination by MR SUSSEX</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Dr Cheng, in your report, and I'd just like to take you to three passages in your report, at paragraph 4.9.1 you give the results of your examination of the glass bulbs which had come from the Lamma IV. So not the control light bulb, but the port light, the starboard light and the masthead light.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You've said: <ul> <li>"The glass bulbs and the filaments of the red light, the green light and the masthead light were all found broken. Numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the inner side of the glass bulbs and the contact wires. These findings, together with the scene observation that water was found inside their respective housings, indicate that the filaments of the light bulbs could have been illuminated when the glass bulbs were</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

-

	Page 137		Page 139
	they "could have been illuminated", included your	1	likely". This is the foundation why I changed the
	evaluation of what the powders were that you had	2	wording.
	observed?	3	Q. It's right, isn't it, that the filament of most light
	A. In the conclusion?	4	bulbs is made of tungsten, because the melting point of
	Q. You say that they "could have been illuminated", and	5	tungsten is high enough to withstand the intense heat
	that is based on the fact that they were broken, that	6	produced in an incandescent light bulb?
	numerous white/black powders were found deposited on the	7	A. Sorry?
1	inside of the glass bulbs and the contact wires, and	8	THE CHAIRMAN: The first question is are most filaments in
	then you also add that with your scene observation that	9	incandescent light bulbs made of tungsten?
1	the water was found in the housings of the various	10	A. Yes.
1		11	MR SUSSEX: The reason for that is that tungsten has a very
1	2 A. Yes, agree.	12	high melting point; is that right?
1	3 Q. Right. Then if we go to paragraph 5.9:	13	A. Correct.
1		14	Q. And that melting point is high enough to withstand the
1	5 light of Lamma IV all could have been on before their	15	intense heat produced in an incandescent light bulb?
1	6 glass bulbs were cracked"	16	A. Correct.
1		17	Q. But tungsten has a disadvantage in that it oxidises at
1	8 " probably due to rapid cooling of the hot glass	18	a much lower temperature than the temperature produced
1	5 6	19	when an electric filament is turned on; is that not
2	0 A. Yes.	20	right?
2		21	A. Can you repeat?
2		22	Q. Tungsten has a disadvantage in that it oxidises when it
2		23	comes into contact with air that's right, isn't it?
2	8 8	24	A. Unless it is hot.
2	5 highly likely to have been lit before their housing was	25	Q. Wait a minute. Light bulbs are generally an inert
	Page 138		Page 140
	flooded and the glass bulbs were cracked by seawater."	1	atmosphere. The inside of a light bulb is an inert
	2 You haven't shared with us the process of reasoning	2	atmosphere, is it not?
	by which you have moved from a conclusion that these	3	A. Yes, most in vacuum or some inert gas will fill the
	"could have been illuminated", to a conclusion that it	4	glass bulb.
	was "highly likely" that they were lit.	5	Q. That's right, and it's usually a mixture of argon and
	A. Okay. First of all, the conclusion my results in	6	nitrogen, is it not?
	paragraph 4.9 are just based on the laboratory	7	A. Yes, sometimes.
	examination result alone, without considering any other		Q. But it's right, is it not, that the oxidisation of
	information. So I used the wording "could have".	9	tungsten occurs at a much lower temperature, it starts
1	e ; ; ;	10	to occur at a much lower temperature, than that which is
1		11	the temperature produced when an electric filament is
1	6 6	12	on? Do you know that or not? If you don't know, say
1 1		13	SO. A If there's no exugen incide the glass, but when it's
1		14 15	A. If there's no oxygen inside the glass, but when it's turned on, there will be no oxidation.
1	1 1 57	16	Q. That's not the question. The question is the
1		17	temperature at which the oxidation of tungsten first
1	Ð	18	begins to occur. Do you happen to know when the
1		19	oxidation of tungsten begins to occur?
2		20	A. I do not exactly remember at what temperature the
2	6	21	oxidation will happen.
2		22	Q. It's right, is it not, that when the filament of a light
2		23	bulb comes into contact with oxygen, that filament is
	4 findings, so I used a wording much stronger. Then	24	converted into an oxide?
	5 I will change the wording from "could have" to "highly	25	A. Yes.

	Page 141		Page 143
1	Q. It's right also, is it not, that that oxide is	1	from the engine room. Right?
2	a yellowish colour?	2	Could I take you to the FS bundle at page 652. This
3	A. It has a range of colours. Sometimes it will appear	3	is a depiction of the state of the vessel at 20:41 hours
4	yellow, and mostly white.	4	on 1 October. We see that at that stage, the engine
5	Q. But we're talking, are we not, about WO3?	5	room is totally submerged.
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Right. Because the atomic symbol for tungsten is W?	7	Q. But the navigation lights, the ones you examined, are
8	A. It's W, correct.	8	still above water.
9	Q. Tungsten oxide is WO3. Now, it's right also, is it not,	9	A. Yes.
10	that the filament of a light bulb cools down very	10	Q. Now, it's likely, is it not, that when the power source
11	quickly once the electric source, electricity source, is	11	of the navigation lights went below water, the power
12	withdrawn?	12	would have been extinguished?
13	A. Correct.	13	A. Correct, if it is the only power source.
14	Q. It's also right, is it not, that when a heated tungsten	14	Q. We can then move on to page 653
15	light bulb comes into contact with air, the oxidation	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we know anything about the power sources,
16	occurs within seconds?	16	Mr Shieh?
17	A. Correct.	17	MR SUSSEX: That's what I'm trying to find out.
18	Q. Something like two seconds, and the filament is	18	THE CHAIRMAN: For example, where the batteries were kept,
19	converted into tungsten oxide.	19	where the emergency power supply came from?
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you agree with the first part of the	20	MR SHIEH: We will look into that.
21	question	21	MR SUSSEX: Such information as I have at the moment is that
22	A. Agree, agree.	22	there was a battery supplying the a reserve battery
23	THE CHAIRMAN: that it happens in about two seconds?	23	supplying the navigation lights, but it was in the
24	A. Two seconds, I don't agree with this one. Almost	24	engine room.
25	immediately. I don't it depends on numerous factors.	25	If we move on to page 653, we see the position of
	Page 142		Page 144
1	5	1	Page 144 the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.
1 2	Page 142 Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will	1 2	-
	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When		the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.
2	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will	2	the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later. A. Yes.
2 3	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one,	2 3	the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to
2 3 4	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will	2 3 4	<ul><li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one,	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it? A. Very quick, very quick.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it? A. Very quick, very quick. THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately". A. Yes, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it? A. Very quick, very quick. THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately". A. Yes, correct. MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it? A. Very quick, very quick. THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately". A. Yes, correct. MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the source of that electricity was within the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> <li>Q. But it does appear to be the case that the engine room</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the source of that electricity was within the machinery space on board the Lamma IV?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> <li>Q. But it does appear to be the case that the engine room was breached and the engine room was rapidly flooded and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the source of that electricity was within the machinery space on board the Lamma IV?</li> <li>A. I don't know where the power source coming.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> <li>Q. But it does appear to be the case that the engine room was breached and the engine room was rapidly flooded and totally submerged before the port and starboard</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the source of that electricity was within the machinery space on board the Lamma IV?</li> <li>A. I don't know where the power was coming from?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> <li>Q. But it does appear to be the case that the engine room was breached and the engine room was rapidly flooded and totally submerged before the port and starboard navigation lights went underwater.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Once oxygen comes in, the oxidation will start. When the heat is not hot enough, then the oxidation will stop. So it's quite difficult to say how much the timing. But two seconds, I did not heard of this one, the oxidation will complete within two seconds. It will happen, just</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it happens very quickly, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Very quick, very quick.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: The expression you used was "almost immediately".</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: It's right, is it not, that a light bulb which is turned off will rapidly cool, and if thereafter broken, oxidation won't occur?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. It's right also, is it not, that the light bulbs that we're talking about on the Lamma IV were powered by electricity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the source of that electricity was within the machinery space on board the Lamma IV?</li> <li>A. I don't know where the power source coming.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the vessel as at 21:03 hours, so some 20 minutes later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think to help you, Dr Cheng, we ought to say this. This is the best attempt that I think these were firemen? Fire officers were trying to collate the information to help the Inquiry. This is not intended to be a scientific calculation.</li> <li>A. Okay, I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So just take that on board.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But as at 21:03 hours, we still see the navigation lights on the port and starboard sides of the vessel above the water.</li> <li>A. Yes, but this is just referring to a sea that is calm.</li> <li>Q. Referring to?</li> <li>A. If there are some waves, maybe water will reach the side lamp.</li> <li>Q. I accept that is a possibility.</li> <li>A. Just from this photo, I agree that the sidelight is above the sea.</li> <li>Q. But it does appear to be the case that the engine room was breached and the engine room was rapidly flooded and totally submerged before the port and starboard</li> </ul>

Т

	Page 145		Page 147
	-		-
1	supply, it is probable that there would be sufficient	1	broken, and then somebody turned on the light, because
2	time for the navigation lights to cool down such that	2	the heat is quite localised, then the oxide will
3	there would not be oxidation such as you describe?	3	immediately form on the surface of the coil filament.
4	A. Yes, I've said that I agree with you if this is the only	4	But for this case, because I found tungsten oxide in
5	power source.	5	other areas, on the two metal stands holding the
6	Q. Right.	6	filament, then this supports that the glass bulb was
7	A. I have answered you.	7	still intact, because when it worked with the glass
8	Q. Could we just look at the photographs that you have	8	bulb when the filament was under heating inside the
9	produced of your laboratory examination. I think they	9	glass bulb, the tungsten will, because of high
10	now appear at page 398-4. That's the port light. Is it	10	temperature, vaporise inside the glass bulb. So when
11	right that this examination was conducted on 15 November		the glass bulb is cracked, some oxide inside the glass
12	2012?	12	bulb will immediately react with the oxygen and deposit
13	A. Yes.	13	on the other part of the broken glass.
14	Q. It's right also, isn't it, that these bulbs for	14	So for this case, I observe some tungsten oxide in
15	examination entered your laboratory on 19 October 2012?	15	area other than the coil filament, my opinion is that
16	I think we see that from paragraph 4.7.	16	this filament was turned on before the glass bulb was
17	A. Yes.	17	broken, instead of the situation just raised.
18	Q. Would it be right to say that you don't know what	18	Q. But it is right, isn't it, that if, for example, you
19	anybody was doing with those lights, whether they were	19	manage to break a glass bulb without breaking the
20	being switched on or used, between the time that the	20	filament, and you then turn a light bulb on, the
21	Lamma IV was raised and the time that you examined the	21	filament will immediately react with oxygen in the air
22	lights in your laboratory?	22	and the filament will become tungsten oxide?
23	A. The first time I examined this light should be on let	23	A. Yes, I have, but and also, for this case, I don't think
24	me see. Mr Chairman, I need to refer to my notes.	24	the filament will snap and missing. I don't agree this
25	I want to confirm which date, should be 15th or 18th.	25	situation. It's quite impossible that the glass bulb
	Page 146		Page 148
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	was broken and somebody turned on the power, resulting
2	A. This is the first time I take a record of these	2	in the observation similar to one that I noted. And it
3	sidelights.	3	
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please refer to your contemporaneous		18 Impossible.
	THE CHAINMAN. Tes, please telet to your contemporationus	4	is impossible. THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.
5	notes.	4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.
5 6	notes.		THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that. Another factor you take into account in forming your
	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.
6	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and	5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that. Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have
6 7	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that	5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that. Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned
6 7 8	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and	5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that. Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?
6 7 8 9 10 11	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li><li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard. MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard. MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard. MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard. MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	notes. A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard. MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will mainly found on the filament, the filament, the coil</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary examination of the glass bulb and I have made record of</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will mainly found on the filament, the filament, the coil filament. But for this case, we can find the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary examination of the glass bulb and I have made record of this. So before I do an examination in the laboratory,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will mainly found on the filament, the filament, the coil filament. But for this case, we can find the filament sorry, the tungsten oxide, the white oxide</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary examination of the glass bulb and I have smillar</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will mainly found on the filament, the filament, the coil filament. But for this case, we can find the filament sorry, the tungsten oxide, the white oxide could be observed on the this is called for</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary examination of the glass bulb and I have smillar to one that I examined at the scene.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>notes.</li> <li>A. I examined these two sidelights on 15 October. At that time I observed that the glass bulb already snapped, and there's no big differences between the glass bulb when it was delivered to our laboratory. Before 15 October, Lamma IV was cordoned off and protected by police at the dockyard.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Right. But if, for example, someone had turned a bulb on with a broken glass, in the period from the raising of the Lamma IV to the time when you examined the bulbs, there would have been immediate oxidation of the tungsten filament, wouldn't there?</li> <li>A. It will have I am not sure whether it can be turned on after the glass bulb has broken. But in this situation, the tungsten oxide will mainly found on the filament, the filament, the coil filament. But for this case, we can find the filament sorry, the tungsten oxide, the white oxide</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just let me understand that.</li> <li>Another factor you take into account in forming your opinion is that you don't think the filament would have snapped if the bulb was broken when the bulb was turned on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You don't think it would have snapped?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But subsequently, those bulbs were removed and brought to your laboratory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So it's possible, is it not, that the filament might have broken during that transit?</li> <li>A. It might be, but I have said that before they deliver or remove from the light housing, I have make a preliminary examination of the glass bulb and I have made record of this. So before I do an examination in the laboratory, I find the situation of the glass bulb was quite similar</li> </ul>

Page 149		Page 151
1 navigation light bulb, or the filament of the port side	1	
<ul> <li>navigation light bulb, of the mament of the port side</li> <li>navigation light bulb.</li> </ul>	1 2	Q. Well, deposit. But it's just as likely to fall off, is it not?
3 THE CHAIRMAN: The photograph?	3	A. Yes.
	4	
<ul> <li>4 MR SUSSEX: Yes, it's the photograph. It's described as</li> <li>5 an examination worksheet.</li> </ul>	5	Q. It's right, isn't it, that these filaments that you show in your photographs had been submerged for some time in
	6	salt water?
<ul> <li>6 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>7 MR SUSSEX: If I understood your evidence correctly, what we</li> </ul>		
		A. Yes. Yes, that's why we saw some rusting on some parts, just like on page 398-3.
1	8	5 1 6
<ul><li>9 filament; is that right? Two parts of a broken</li><li>10 filament?</li></ul>	9	Q. Would I be right that when you have, in the conduct of
	10	your professional duties, examined bulb filaments to see
	11	whether they were illuminated before their glass
12 Q. You did not test what you describe as the powder to see	12	enclosure was cracked, you were doing so in the context
<ul><li>whether it was in fact tungsten oxide, did you? I think</li><li>you've said this already.</li></ul>	13	of a collision on land?
	14	A. Collision on land?
15 A. Yes, I did not.	15 16	<ul><li>Q. On land, land collision.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>Q. You didn't test that. Now, what metal is holding the</li> <li>filament in the picture at the top and bottom? Did you</li> </ul>	17	
· · · ·		Q. And you weren't concerned with the complication of
<ul><li>18 ascertain what particular metal that was that was</li><li>19 holding the filament?</li></ul>	18 19	submersion in salt water? A. There will be no difference on land or submerged in
	20	A. There will be no difference on fand of submerged in water.
<ul><li>A. Usually some steel. I'm sure it will not be tungsten.</li><li>Q. Right, it's not tungsten. And it's not a metal which</li></ul>	20	
22 reacts with air to produce tungsten oxide or any other	21	Q. Well, did it occur to you to test whether the white
		deposit was salt crystals?
<ul><li>23 white powder, is it?</li><li>24 A. Yes.</li></ul>	23 24	A. If it is salt, it won't selectively deposit on the
	24	filament. I would expect everywhere of the broken glass
	20	bulb will find this kind of salt. So I'm pretty sure
Page 150		Page 152
1 attaching so enthusiastically to metal which is not	1	this is not the salt from the sea.
2 tungsten?	2	Just like the photo now, we saw on page 398, we saw
<sup>3</sup> A. I have just explained that. Because when the light bulb		the base of the stand, the brown part yes, the cursor
4 was turned on with the glass bulb intact, and because of	4	is pointing at it. If this is salt from the seawater,
5 the high operation temperature of the filament, some	5	I will suppose that some white particle will deposit on
6 tungsten will vaporise. Vaporise, that means some of	6	this area. But the fact is that most of the white
7 the tungsten will become air, fill up the glass bulb.	7	
		powder was deposited on the filament. So the
8 So when the glass bulb was broken and the air came in,	8	possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater,
9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen	8 9	possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.
<ul><li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li><li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li></ul>	8 9 10	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green</li></ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty</li></ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li></ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li><li>A. Yes, agree.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li><li>A. Yes, agree.</li><li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to</li></ul>
<ul> <li>then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li><li>A. Yes, agree.</li><li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li></ul>
<ul> <li>then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>a deposit from the air.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>a deposit from the air.</li> <li>Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide appears</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide will appear yellow. Some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> <li>20 Q. When tungsten oxide is dry, it does not adhere to other</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much oxygen coming inside, how far is the reaction, what is</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> <li>20 Q. When tungsten oxide is dry, it does not adhere to other</li> <li>21 metals, it doesn't stick to other metals?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide will appear yellow. Some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much oxygen coming inside, how far is the reaction, what is the temperature? A lot of variables. So it's quite</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> <li>20 Q. When tungsten oxide is dry, it does not adhere to other</li> <li>21 metals, it doesn't stick to other metals?</li> <li>22 A. What do you mean, "stick"?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide will appear yellow. Some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much oxygen coming inside, how far is the reaction, what is the temperature? A lot of variables. So it's quite difficult to correlate the amount of white powder. It</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> <li>20 Q. When tungsten oxide is dry, it does not adhere to other</li> <li>21 metals, it doesn't stick to other metals?</li> <li>22 A. What do you mean, "stick"?</li> <li>23 Q. Well, stick. It's not sticky. It doesn't stick to</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide will appear yellow. Some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much oxygen coming inside, how far is the reaction, what is the temperature? A lot of variables. So it's quite difficult to correlate the amount of white powder. It just depends on whether white powder was observed or</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 then the tungsten in the air will react with the oxygen</li> <li>10 to form tungsten oxide. Then this tungsten oxide,</li> <li>11 because it is a solid, then it will find some place</li> <li>12 which is cool to deposit on it. For this metal bar, it</li> <li>13 is a good surface for tungsten oxide to deposit on it.</li> <li>14 That's why even if this metal stand is not tungsten, we</li> <li>15 can find some tungsten oxide on it, because it's</li> <li>16 a deposit from the air.</li> <li>17 Q. But when tungsten oxide is dry, it doesn't adhere to</li> <li>18 a metal, does it?</li> <li>19 A. Sorry?</li> <li>20 Q. When tungsten oxide is dry, it does not adhere to other</li> <li>21 metals, it doesn't stick to other metals?</li> <li>22 A. What do you mean, "stick"?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possibility that the white powder is salt from seawater, is excluded.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm concerned really only with the red and green light. Is it not right that the deposit is pretty extensively shown on your photograph at page 398-4?</li> <li>A. Yes, agree.</li> <li>Q. But it's right, is it, that it did not occur to you to test whether that deposit was salt?</li> <li>A. The formation of tungsten oxide depends on numerous factors. Just like he has raised that some tungsten oxide will appear yellow. Some tungsten oxide appears white powder. It depends on a lot of factors. How much oxygen coming inside, how far is the reaction, what is the temperature? A lot of variables. So it's quite difficult to correlate the amount of white powder. It</li> </ul>

	Page 153		Page 155
1	case, where there was the additional complication that	1	light is illuminated, if you look at that picture?
2	these light bulbs had been submerged in salt water, it	2	A. Just looking at the picture?
3	would have been sensible to test the white powder?	3	Q. Yes.
4	A. My opinion is that for my experience in examination of	4	A. It's not illuminated.
5	this glass bulb, my previous experience told me that	5	Q. These casings are intended to withstand ordinary weather
6	this is exactly tungsten oxide. And also, I just	6	conditions, are they not, and to be, to all intents and
7	I need to further explain that my conclusion drawn is	7	purposes, waterproof?
8	not just based on the presence of white powder; it	8	A. I agree.
9	includes the cracking of the glass bulb inside an intact	9	Q. Right. So that when they become submerged, the pressure
10	housing. These two informations combined together give	10	upon the bulb within is not just water all around; it's
11	me a conclusion that water ingressed into a hot glass	11	water coming in from some source in the casing. Is that
12	bulb.	12	right?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: How long would it take you to perform a test		A. Yes.
14	to establish that it is tungsten oxide?	14	Q. And that water could present itself in the form of
15	A. Just take a few days. Just one or two days. Depends on	15	a jet, could it not?
16	the availability of the machine.	16	A. What do you mean, "of a jet"?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Could we then discuss the cracking. If we go to	17 18	Q. Well, if water is coming through a confined space, the
18 19	police photo album V, starting at page 306 we see	19	pressure that comes through the hole is likely to be greater than the water pressure surrounding the casing.
20	photographs taken on 15 October 2012 of the port and	20	If I put my thumb over a hose, I increase the water
21	starboard navigation lights.	21	pressure, don't I
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Mm'hm.
23	Q. If we go, for example, to page 311, we see that the	23	Q by confining the space through which the water is
24	light involves a casing, or housing, as you call it, the	24	able to travel?
25	light	25	A. Yes.
	Page 154		Page 156
1	A. Okay, casing or housing. Never mind.	1	Q. So that if water is entering these otherwise watertight
2	Q. Right. On the top, there is a watertight access cap, is	2	casings through some limited aperture, there could be
2 3	Q. Right. On the top, there is a watertight access cap, is there not?	2 3	•
			casings through some limited aperture, there could be
3	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing</li></ul>	3	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li></ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>there not?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li><li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very,</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that it should be plastic. Red plastic.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just leak in slowly if there is an opening at the bottom.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that it should be plastic. Red plastic.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a photograph of the exterior of the navigation light?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, we do. Pages 310, 311, 313.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just leak in slowly if there is an opening at the bottom.</li> <li>Q. If there is the aperture such as I've described, this is obviously not watertight, because water got in and it did come in as a jet, so assume that for the moment</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that it should be plastic. Red plastic.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a photograph of the exterior of the navigation light?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, we do. Pages 310, 311, 313.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: One that shows the red? Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just leak in slowly if there is an opening at the bottom.</li> <li>Q. If there is the aperture such as I've described, this is obviously not watertight, because water got in and it did come in as a jet, so assume that for the moment that would be sufficient to crack a bulb without it</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that it should be plastic. Red plastic.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a photograph of the exterior of the navigation light?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, we do. Pages 310, 311, 313.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: One that shows the red? Yes.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Page 311.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just leak in slowly if there is an opening at the bottom.</li> <li>Q. If there is the aperture such as I've described, this is obviously not watertight, because water got in and it did come in as a jet, so assume that for the moment that would be sufficient to crack a bulb without it having been warm beforehand, wouldn't it?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That access cap can be opened and raised for re-bulbing and cleaning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The light itself, as we see from page 306, is a clear light bulb?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the colour is achieved by either glass or plastic do you happen to know what it was? within the casing that surrounds the bulb.</li> <li>A. You mean the red one?</li> <li>Q. Yes, red or green, whichever colour you want. That's achieved by glass or plastic within the casing.</li> <li>A. If I remember I'm not sure, but my impression is that it should be plastic. Red plastic.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a photograph of the exterior of the navigation light?</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, we do. Pages 310, 311, 313.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: One that shows the red? Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>casings through some limited aperture, there could be a jet of water entering the casing, could there not?</li> <li>A. It depends on how this housing/casing was made. From the top, I find each should be watertight and it has a screw to make it screwed. You can close the top lid tightly. But underneath, I am not sure whether it is made to make it perfectly watertight. Just depends on how much from my opinion, it could have been water coming from the bottom, because I did not make a very, very detailed examination. But I did find water inside, first of all. And if did the water come in from the bottom, if that from the bottom wall, then one place the water can come inside. So the pressure will how do you say? inside the housing will be similar to the outside.</li> <li>So I won't expect the water will jet inside, just leak in slowly if there is an opening at the bottom.</li> <li>Q. If there is the aperture such as I've described, this is obviously not watertight, because water got in and it did come in as a jet, so assume that for the moment that would be sufficient to crack a bulb without it</li> </ul>

near			
	Page 157		Page 159
1	the form of a jet, that jet would be sufficient to crack	1	A. I agree.
2	a light bulb, even a cold light bulb; do you agree?	2	THE CHAIRMAN: When you examined them when you were on th
3	It's possible. That's all I'm asking.	3	boat, Sea Smooth, did you find any rubber seals on the
4	A. I don't think that glass bulb was so weak, just a jet of	4	inside of the covers?
5	water can crack it. Actually, I did some experiment in	5	A. I have examined during the whole process, I asked the
6	the laboratory to crack the glass bulb. I found it	6	crew member to take away all the manholes, and I did
7	needs some force. I don't agree that a jet of water can	7	examine one or two. I don't exactly remember how much.
8	crack the glass bulb.	8	After I examined one or two, then I just want to know
9	Q. Well, there's	9	what is the my focus go into attention to the
10	A. In addition, if this casing is really watertight, so it	10	compartment underdeck. So I did not make a detailed
11	depends on how much the anyway, my opinion is that	11	examination, all of these. But from this photograph,
12	a jet of water cannot occur inside the housing.	12	I agree that there is a it seems like rubber sealing
13	Q. Well, we do know, don't we, that the all-round light	13	at the edge. If this is the rubber sealing, I agree
14	remained intact and workable?	14	that this one should be a watertight bulkhead.
15	A. Yes.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: But my question was this: of the manhole
16	Q. We can assume from that, can we not, that the casing in	16	covers, the one or two, I think you are now saying, that
17	that case did not flood?	17	you did examine, the covers, did you see any rubber
18	A. I did not examine, because I have a record in my	18	seals on them?
19	statement that I cannot open it at the time of my	19	A. I remember I don't see at that time. But I'm
20	examination.	20	MR SUSSEX: Have you a specific recollection that you did
21	Q. Right.	21	not see rubber seals, or is your evidence that you don't
22	A. So I just advised the police to seize the glass bulb for	22	remember?
23	me to conduct the examination.	23	A. I did not remember.
24	Q. But does it not suggest that that particular casing was	24	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Dr Cheng.
25	in fact watertight?	25	
	Page 158		Page 160
1	A. Maybe it will be affected but it may the glass bulb	1	questions on his measurements of the thickness of the
2	may not be turned on or off. I have no opinion on this	2	aluminium plating on the hull of the Lamma IV?
3	one.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Where does he deal with that?
4	Q. But if the water was entering casing under the pressure	4	MR PAO: Paragraph 3.2.4. The last sentence of that
5	of a jet, I do suggest	5	paragraph, Dr Cheng says:
6	A. I don't agree with this.	6	"The thickness of the aluminium alloy hull at the
7	Q that would be sufficient to crack a light bulb.	7	hole"
8	THE CHAIRMAN: He's dealt with that and he rejects your	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.
9	proposition.	9	Examination by MR PAO
10	MR SUSSEX: So be it.	10	MR PAO: May we have Dr Cheng's photograph 11 on page 387 up
11	One last point. You expressed the view that the	11	on the screen, please. The top one, yes. Thank you.
12	manhole covers on the main deck of the Sea Smooth were	12	Dr Cheng, that's the photograph taken by you of what
13	not watertight	13	you call the gash and the jagged hole in the port hull
14	A. Yes.	14	of Lamma IV.
15	Q. You've said that that is because you did not see any	15	A. Correct.
16	rubber on the outside of the hole; is that right?	16	Q. You did make some measurements of the size of the gash
17	A. Yes.	17	and the size of the hole.
18	Q. Did you look underneath the manhole cover?	18	A. Yes, including the thickness.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Yes. You've also taken measurements of the thickness of
20	Q. This is a photograph taken today of a manhole cover from		the aluminium plating.
21	the Sea Smooth, and do you see that there is a rubber	21	A. Correct, yes.
22	ring around the perimeter of the manhole cover?	22	Q. Can you tell me first what instrument did you use for
23	A. Yes.	23	the measurements of the thickness?
24	Q. So would you accept that that is intended to achieve	24	A. I used a pair of calipers that is designed for measuring
25	a watertight seal?	25	thickness.
20			the state of the s

-

	Page 161		Page 163
1	Q. Can you show to us at which point of the gash and the	1	seat therefore make it easier eventually for the seat to
2	jagged hole you measured the thickness of the aluminium	2	be dislodged when the subsequent event
3	plate?	3	THE CHAIRMAN: The missing part of the second time you put
4	A. I don't exactly remember. Should be the bottom part,	4	the question was "a little bit", because that's how you
5	because I just stand next to the hole and the gash and	5	put it the first time.
6	then make a measurement which I can reach.	6	MR MOK: Yes.
7	Q. You mean just the part below the waterline?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: So, "shaking and loosening the seat a little
8	A. Correct.	8	bit, would that"
9	MR PAO: Thank you.	9	MR MOK: Yes, okay.
10	A. But, Mr Chairman, I need to provide some additional	10	Dr Cheng, following on from your earlier answer,
11	information.	11	I know that you haven't conducted any experiment on that
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Please do.	12	basis. Would the shaking of the seat as a result of the
13	A. The thickness I measured is on the hole and the gash,	13	backward force make it easier therefore for the seat to
14	because at that area, the hull, the plating, has	14	be dislodged upon the happening of the subsequent
15	a little bit deformed. So it will affect very accurate	15	events, for example the vessel becoming vertical at
16	measurement. So this is just for information, just let	16	a subsequent stage?
17	me know how thick of the hull. So if it did really need	17	A. Yes, I have already pointed out that the grip of the
18	some accurate measurement, I will suggest that that make	18	screw will loosen over time. So this, on the collision,
19	it in the other part, for example an intact part of the	19	it will one occasion with additional force, to
20	hull, rather than on the part that I measured. But this	20	further loosen this hole. This is just one of the
21	is the only way I can do it, because I don't have some	21	factors. But whether it will just what I have
22	instrument to make the measurement of the thickness of	22	explained, for this force, it's not much very hard,
23	the hull at the intact area.	23	I will not expect that if this is just without this
24	THE CHAIRMAN: So a more accurate way of measuring it would		collision, my opinion is that the seats will still
25	be on an intact part of the hull, with different	25	detach if the vessel is coming up vertically.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	instruments?	1	Q. Thank you. My second question relates to the single
2	A. Correct.	2	seat which remained attached inside the upper deck.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	3	A. Yes.
4	Yes, Mr Mok?	4	Q. One issue arising from that is whether more force or
5	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have a few questions concerning the	5	
6		-	less force is required to detach the seats or the other
	seating.	6	less force is required to detach the seats or the other seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.		seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.
7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK	6	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less</li></ul>
8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not</li></ul>
8 9 10 11	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li><li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li><li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li><li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li><li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li></ul>	6 7 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li><li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li><li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li><li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision,</li> </ul>	6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against</li> </ul>	6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> <li>Q. You remember that?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, my question is, would that force which is applied</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> <li>Q. You remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, my question is, would that force which is applied to the back of the seat be sufficient to have shaken the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> <li>Q. You remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. May I put to you another possibility. Is it also</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, my question is, would that force which is applied to the back of the seat be sufficient to have shaken the seat a little bit or loosen the seat a little bit?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> <li>Q. You remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. May I put to you another possibility. Is it also possible that maybe no passenger happened to be sitting</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK</li> <li>MR MOK: Dr Cheng, I would like to ask you a few questions concerning the seating.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. The first question follows on from a question from my learned friend Mr Grossman.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You remember you said that at the point of collision, there would be some backward force being applied against the back of the chairs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But that may not be sufficient to dislodge the seats?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, my question is, would that force which is applied to the back of the seat be sufficient to have shaken the seat a little bit or loosen the seat a little bit?</li> <li>A. Yes, I agree, it will.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>seats, because you did an experiment in relation to that seat.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. A question that arises is whether more force or less force is necessary to detach the seats that you had not tested.</li> <li>A. My opinion is that less force is needed.</li> <li>Q. One possibility which was mentioned this morning was that perhaps the screw holes relating to the seat that remained attached might have been less compromised than the screw holes which were in relation to the other seats which were detached; do you remember that? That was one possibility? Less loose?</li> <li>A. Yes. Okay, yes.</li> <li>Q. You remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. May I put to you another possibility. Is it also</li> </ul>

Day 23

	Page 165		Page 167
1	time of the accident, so that it still remained,	1	Q. The question I would like to ask is, what is the
2	attached subsequently? Would that be a possibility?	2	position in relation to the vessel during its normal
3	A. You mean before the collision or after?	3	operation? When the vessel is in its normal operation,
4	Q. At the time of the accident, you said that some people	4	as between these two extremes one is 230 kg, the
5	may be sitting or hanging onto the back of the chairs	5	other is 115 kg in its normal horizontal operation,
6	A. Yes.	6	what kind of force would be necessary to detach the
7	Q when the vessel was vertical	7	seats from the flooring?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. It would be about 115 kg.
9	Q and that force would be sufficient to detach the	9	Q. Sorry, when the ship was in horizontal position and
10	chairs.	10	people were sitting on it
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes. If there is force equivalent to 115 kg pulling on
12	Q. Would it also be possible that in relation to this	12	the back of the seat, then it will detach.
13	single seat which remained attached, that there was no	13	Q. 115 kg?
14	passenger sitting or hanging onto it so that may be one	14	A. Yes.
15	reason why it was not detached?	15	Q. I don't know whether you can assist or not. During the
16	A. Sure, it may be, but just an opinion that if there is no	16	normal operation of the vessel, do you expect that kind
17	more thing to grab and if there is a seat, I will expect	17	of force to be attained so that the seat may be
18	somebody will try to grab it.	18	dislodged during the normal operation?
19	Q. Well, you don't know that. There is a possibility	19	A. Yes. I have explained previously that during normal
20	A. Yes, I don't know. Agree.	20	operation, a passenger will sit on the seat, there are
21	Q. Would it be fair to say that on the existing evidence,	21	two forces. One of the forces push the seat downwards
22	you will not be able to tell which possibility is more	22	towards the deck, and the other force pulling that
23	likely than the other?	23	means, when the passenger mean back or because the wave
24	A. Which two possibilities?	24 25	caused some movement of the passenger, part of the force
25	Q. The first possibility is that the screw holes in this	20	will exert on the back of the seat. Depends on how
	Page 166		Page 168
1	particular seat were more firmly attached or less	1	strong of these two forces. And because the body
2	loosened than the other seats. That's one possibility.	2	when we sit on a seat, on a chair I call it chair
3	A. Okay.	3	then the force pressed towards the ground is the whole
4	Q. The other possibility is that during the accident,	4	body weight. And the force exerted on the back of the
5	no-one was actually sitting on or hanging on to this one seat and therefore it remained attached.	5	seat is just part of the body weight. So in this
6 7	A. Yes.	6 7	operation, under these circumstances, there will be no
8	Q. So on the existing evidence, would it be fair to say	8	resulting force we use some scientific term no final force will put on the back of the seat. Just like
9	that you would not be able to tell which possibility is	9	the experiment I conducted, when we lean back on the
10	more likely than the other?	10	back of the seat, of this chair, the seat, it is not
11	A. Yes, agree; I cannot tell.	11	mounted on the floor. I won't topple.
12	Q. May I now come to your experiment on the seats.	12	So that means I just my opinion is that under
13	A. Okay.	13	normal operation, I think this force can't be achieved
14	Q. Can I ask you to please look at paragraph 5.6. That	14	with just a passenger sitting on it, unless some people,
15	paragraph relates to the result of your experiment on	15	just like a kid, when they sit on a chair they have
16	that single seat, and you said that the force that was	16	a lot of movement, or elongate their leg, pressing to
17	necessary to detach that particular seat was less than	17	the front chair, or do something which is against normal
18	230 kg; right?	18	use.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Do something extreme?
20	Q. You also said that when the vessel was in a vertical	20	A. Yes.
21	position, because people would be hanging on or sitting	21	Q. Thank you. My last question is this. May I invite you
22	on the back of the chair, then it would require less	22	to look at Dr Armstrong's report at page 467, please.
23	force, which is said to be less than 115 kg, for that	23	Do you see the bottom drawing? A. Yes.
$\sim$ 1		24	
24 25	chair to be detached. A. Yes.	25	Q. Just a quick explanation. That is the section of the

	Page 169		Page 171
1	fibreglass and the foam that was embedded in it.	1	white powder, to see whether or not it is tungsten oxide
2	A. Yes.	2	or salt, or is it too late?
3	Q. The top part, I believe, is what is called the woven	3	A. Sorry, the glass bulb has already been returned to the
4	roving. It's what you call the fibreglass layer.	4	police. If the police further submit to our laboratory,
5	A. Exactly.	5	we can conduct an experiment on this one.
6	Q. You measure the fibreglass to be about 3 mm in	6	Q. Right. But of course we have heard of chain of evidence
7	thickness?	7	and all that, people touch it, and fingerprints and all
8	A. Correct.	8	that, but salt would not suddenly become tungsten oxide,
9	Q. Now, let's assume that this layer is 5 mm, instead of	9	tungsten oxide wouldn't suddenly become salt; right? If
10	3 mm, which was actually the case.	10	it's tungsten oxide, it does
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. On the basis of your experiments, and all the evidence	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's deal with that issue now.
13	that you have seen, including what is set out in	13	Mr Mok, will you cause the police to deliver these
14	Dr Armstrong's report, would it be possible for you to	14	bulbs to the doctor for examination.
15	exclude the possibility that the seats which were	15	MR MOK: Yes.
16	detached in this accident would still have been detached	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Doctor, would you be kind enough to test them
17	even if the fibreglass layer had been 5 mm thick? Could	17	for tungsten oxide and report your results to us.
18	you exclude that possibility; that the result would	18	A. Sure. Yes.
19	still be the same?	19	MR MOK: We'll facilitate that.
20	A. First of all, my experiment just focused on the existing	20	MR SHIEH: Perhaps also for salt, that being the only
21	fibreboard and, without any further experiment, I cannot	21	possible alternative suggested at the moment.
22	exclude the possibility or determine how much force is	22	A. Yes.
23	needed to detach a seat if the woven roving or the	23	Q. Salt, I take that to be sodium chloride?
24	fibreboard was increased from 3 mm to 5 mm.	24	A. Yes. A lot of salt. There's not only sodium chloride.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: You'd need to do the experiments with 5 mm?	25	MR SHIEH: Well, I'm not sure what kind of salt is
	Page 170		Page 172
1	A. Yes, if I need to answer, but I cannot exclude the seat	1	suggested.
2	still coming out. Sure, it depends on how much force is	2	THE CHAIRMAN: If you establish it's tungsten oxide, that's
3	applied. Maybe if the same force, it may be a little	3	good enough, I think.
4	bit difficult. It should be much I will agree that	4	MR SHIEH: There is a number of questions concerning the
5	a higher force may be needed.	5	characteristics of tungsten that I wish to follow up
6	MR MOK: Yes. But you don't know how much?	6	with you.
7	A. Yes, I don't know how much.	7	You were asked a question that tungsten actually
8	MR MOK: Thank you.	8	cools down quickly. Do you remember being asked that
9	I have no further questions.	9	question?
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	10	A. It's not it did, because depends on the size of this
11	Mr Shieh?	11	object. For the filament, my knowledge is that it will
12	Further examination by MR SHIEH	12	cool down very fast and won't have further reaction with
13	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, my first question arose out of the question concerning the possibility that the substance	13	the oxygen ingress.
14 15		14	Just like I have some experience on examining the
15 16	that you saw, the white substance, could well be I think salt. Do you remember the question?	15 16	indicator light of vehicles, because it keep on flashing and I have examined one of these glass bulb, it's that
17	A. Yes.	17	glass bulb has really under operation when the collision
18	Q. Can you tell us where the various samples on which you	18	happened. But because it turned off, it keep on
19	did your experiment are at the moment?	19	flashing, and I have encountered a case that one of the
20	A. Sorry?	20	glass bulbs was cracked when it suddenly it is off in
21	Q. Can you tell us where the various samples of tungsten	21	the flashing cycle. And at that time, I cannot find any
22	that you conducted your experiment on are at the moment?	22	tungsten oxide, because it already cooled down. But the
23	Are they still kept by the Government laboratory?	23	colour of the filament has changed and has some
24	A. Yes.	24	characteristic colour change will be observed on the
25	Q. Is it now still possible to conduct an experiment on the	25	filament, and this is also well-published in lots of

	Page 173		Page 175
1	papers and textbooks, indicating that the glass bulb	1	the window latch. I'm bound to say the task has not
2	would crack when the filament just turn off and because	2	been addressed in the detail that is perhaps necessary.
3	the temperature going down. So at this case, no	3	Perhaps we could go to the fourth photograph.
4	tungsten oxide was noted.	4	That's the one. Zoom in on that, if you would, on the
5	So that's why I know that the filament will cool	5	latch.
6	down very fast.	6	MR SHIEH: I understand that a prior set of photographs have
7	THE CHAIRMAN: As measured by a flashing indicator light?	7	also come in in this form (indicates).
8	A. Yes.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: I understood that these had been taken over
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	lunchtime by the police. That's the information I was
10	MR SHIEH: Meaning that if the power goes off and the light	10	given.
11	goes out and the heat, which was supposed to be very	11	Mr Mok, do you know if that's the case?
12	high in the tungsten filament, would subside within	12	MR SHIEH: The set of six photographs?
13	a short time	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	A. Yes, yes. Maybe it will go down to the temperature no	14	MR MOK: I think there's some misunderstanding. These are
15	tungsten oxide will form, very fast.	15	previous photographs, and they are still organising
16	Q. Right. What we are interested in is obviously if you	16	fresh photographs to be taken. So, Mr Chairman, maybe
17	can't estimate, you can't estimate. But within what	17	we will have that on Monday.
18	order of magnitude of time would it cool down to such	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I'm relieved. For the avoidance of
19	a state where no tungsten oxide could be formed?	19	doubt, what we'd like displayed in detail is the latch
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that your flashing indicator bulb example?		arrangement, how easy or difficult it is to open up the
21	A. Yes, maybe just less than one or two seconds.	21	sliding window. That's the point.
22	MR SHIEH: Right. So within one or two seconds of the power	22	MR MOK: Perhaps could those be taking the photographs be
23	going out, the temperature would be such that there	23	reminded that it's the latch that we are particularly
24	could no longer be any oxidation?	24	interested in.
25	A. Yes.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
	Page 174		Page 176
1	_	1	Page 176 MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had
1 2	Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask	1 2	-
	_		MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had
2	Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by	2	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would
2 3	Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex. Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power	2 3	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li><li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the</li></ul>	2 3 4	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that? A. No, I can't.
2 3 4 5	Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex. Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li><li>A. No, I can't.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li><li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li><li>A. No, I can't.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If you're able to do that as soon as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I'm waiting for certain information to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If you're able to do that as soon as possible, that would help us.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I'm waiting for certain information to be supplied.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If you're able to do that as soon as possible, that would help us.</li> <li>A. Sure. I will.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I'm waiting for certain information to be supplied.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Whilst you're discussing that, might</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If you're able to do that as soon as possible, that would help us.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. There's one question I would like to ask you, about one hypothetical scenario put to you by Mr Sussex.</li> <li>Remember he put to you the hypothesis that power could well have been turned back on, resulting in the relighting of the tungsten filament, after the vessel had been salvaged?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the crack in the bulb? Do you remember that series of questions?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. If you have a vessel such as the Lamma IV, let's say the bulk of it was submerged in water, with a result that the power has gone out it is then salvaged to what extent is the possible that you can actually switch back the power?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You have no idea. Thank you. Can I just for a moment, Mr Chairman.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I'm waiting for certain information to be supplied.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng, I was told that once the engine had stopped and gone out, it couldn't be restarted. Would you be in a position to comment on that?</li> <li>A. No, I can't.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean once the engine had been submerged in water?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Submerged in water, yes. But this witness wouldn't be able to confirm one way or the other, so that has to be left to some other witness, probably Dr Armstrong. I have no further questions for you. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Cheng, thank you very much for assisting us with your detailed evidence, which has been most helpful.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If we can trouble you for reporting back to us by way of a short report the analysis of the white powder found in these bulbs.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: If you're able to do that as soon as possible, that would help us.</li> <li>A. Sure. I will.</li> </ul>

	Page 177		Page 179
1	(The witness withdrew)	1	MR SHIEH: Can I enquire when Dr Peter Cheng is expected to
2	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I provided to the Commission's	2	leave Hong Kong, because I understand
3	counsel a job order from Cheoy Lee Shipyards dated	3	THE CHAIRMAN: We were told
4	24 September 2012, which records a purchase order for	4	MR SHIEH: it's the 31st.
5	the construction of a new stem plate on the port side of	5	THE CHAIRMAN: We were told the 31st.
6	the Sea Smooth. If any further explanation is required,	6	MR MOK: That is what we were told.
7	perhaps somebody could tell us they require a statement.	7	MR SHIEH: Would it be in the evening or the morning.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. If you give it to	8	MR MOK: I don't know.
9	counsel, no doubt they'll draw it to our attention in	9	MR SHIEH: Could it be checked? Because if it's the
10	due course. Thank you for that.	10	evening, there could still be the whole day of the 31st.
11	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, we have on our part I believe sent	11	MR MOK: In the morning, I'm just told.
12	an email to Lo & Lo concerning footnote 10 and the part	12	MR SHIEH: Right. I understand. Thank you.
13	of the hull that was supposed to be under maintenance,	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that.
14	the information	14	There are a few outstanding matters I'd like some
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, the what that was supposed to be	15	information on. Do we have an insurance policy yet from
16	under maintenance?	16	Hongkong Electric? A policy, not extensions, amendments
17	MR MOK: Yes. There is an email which has been sent over,	17	and so on.
18	I believe, by now.	18	MR GROSSMAN: Yes.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have the whole policy?
20	Just a matter of housekeeping. I think perhaps we	20	MR GROSSMAN: I have it. You don't, I do; you will.
21	ought to add the photograph put in by Mr Sussex to	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you able to do that this
22	Dr Cheng's bundle, but marked as coming from Mr Sussex,	22	afternoon?
23	showing the manhole cover, and then we'll remember that		MR GROSSMAN: Yes.
24	it relates to his evidence.	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
25	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, just as a matter of the road	25	We asked for information about the characteristics
	Page 178		Page 180
1	forward. On Monday, Dr Armstrong is expected to be	1	of the light at the end of the entrance to the Lamma
2	called. Depending on when he finishes, we may just be	2	Power Station typhoon shelter, what Mr Sussex calls the
3	able to slot in Dr Peter Cheng.	3	fog light.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's see how we go.	4	MR SHIEH: The fog light.
5	MR SHIEH: We'll see.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have information about the
6	THE CHAIRMAN: The first issue will be whether or not there	6	characteristics?
7	are issues between the two of them. But if there are,	7	MR GROSSMAN: I think we indicated everything had been taken
8	if necessary, where there are issues, that could be	8	by the police.
9	dealt with and then perhaps we can try and bring in, if	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex wanted to know about
10	we need to, Dr Peter Cheng to deal with the issues. And	10	correspondence. All we're interested in is what are the
11	we can deal with the other matters that are not issues.	11	characteristics. What is the size of the bulbs?
12	MR SHIEH: I can inform the Commission that there is	12	MR SUSSEX: We do have some papers that deal with that, and
13	a second supplemental report of Dr Armstrong in the	13	those
14	pipeline because he has taken in the various materials	14	THE CHAIRMAN: The current one?
15	and evidence that has been given, and he will be dealing	15	MR SUSSEX: Yes. Well, I think so. Those have found their
16	with Dr Peter Cheng's report.	16	way into the bundle. I'm not sure I understand them at
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. When is that going to be served on	17	the moment, but we're trying to work our way through
18	the Commission and the parties?	18	them.
19	MR SHIEH: I think later this afternoon, as soon as we	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Grossman, could you address your request
20	adjourn it will be finalised and then served.	20	Mr Sussex had a separate one. We just want to know the
21	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it ought to be served this afternoon	21	size of the bulbs operating on 1 October.
22	so that everyone has time to digest it and take	22	MR GROSSMAN: 1,000 watts.
23	instructions.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Two bulbs?
24	MR SHIEH: Yes.	24	MR GROSSMAN: Not sure.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: So I'd ask that that be done this afternoon.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, could you become sure and then tell me.

1Mr Shieh, I think the police assistance was being1(4.39 pm)2enlisted to find out whether or not there's anything of2(The hearing adjourned until 10 am3relevance for us in CCTV film from the CCTV cameras at3on Monday, 28 January 2013)4the piers in Lamma Power Station.45MR SHIEH: That has been outstanding for some time,56I understand.67THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?78MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.89THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being910asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
<ul> <li>enlisted to find out whether or not there's anything of</li> <li>relevance for us in CCTV film from the CCTV cameras at</li> <li>the piers in Lamma Power Station.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That has been outstanding for some time,</li> <li>I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being</li> <li>asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball</li> <li>hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>relevance for us in CCTV film from the CCTV cameras at</li> <li>the piers in Lamma Power Station.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That has been outstanding for some time,</li> <li>I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being</li> <li>asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball</li> <li>hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>the piers in Lamma Power Station.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: That has been outstanding for some time,</li> <li>I understand.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being</li> <li>asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball</li> <li>hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the</li> </ul>	
5MR SHIEH: That has been outstanding for some time,56I understand.67THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?78MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.89THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being910asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
6I understand.67THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?78MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.89THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being910asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
<ul> <li>7 THE CHAIRMAN: Who is addressing this issue?</li> <li>7</li> <li>8 MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being</li> <li>9 asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball</li> <li>10 hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.</li> <li>11 MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	
8MR SHIEH: I believe Hongkong Electric.89THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being910asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
9THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was the police who were being910asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
10asked to help. I just want to make sure that the ball1011hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
11hasn't been dropped and is lying in a corner.1112MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the12	
12 MR SHIEH: I still remember the saga about requesting the 12	
1 Construction (Construction of the Construction of the Constructi	
13     CCTV footage at the Lamma pier.     13       14     The realize have taken the CCTV as it is now in the     14	
14 The police have taken the CCTV, so it is now in the 14	
15 custody of the police. 15	
16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
17   MR SHIEH: I can see instructions being taken.   17	
18   THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok, are you able to help?   18	
19 MR MOK: I'm not able to help at this moment. I think we 19	
20 need to liaise with them to see where exactly the films 20	
21 are. 21	
22 THE CHAIRMAN: I think the issue was that the normal 22	
recording has been wiped, but it may be on a hard disk. 23	
24If someone can look at the hard disk that I think was24	
25   the offer from the police if they could do so and do   25	
Page 182 P	age 184
1 so now, that would be helpful. 1 I N D E X	
2 MR MOK: Yes. We'll press them further. 2 DR CHENG YUK-KI (on former affirmation)	1
3 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 3 Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)	
4 Mr Shieh, we'd like some help, the matter having 4 Examination by MR GROSSMAN	
5 been touched on by Mr Sussex today, as to the various 5 Examination by MR SUSSEX	
6 sources of electricity in Lamma IV. 6 Examination by MR PAO1	
7 MR SHIEH: Yes. 7 Examination by MR MOK	
8 THE CHAIRMAN: Undoubtedly there will be engine, generator, 8 Further examination by MR SHIEH	
9 engine room batteries. There may be house batteries. 9 (The witness withdrew)	
10 MR SHIEH: Just as the evidence was ongoing, in fact I have 10	
11 caused enquiries to be made, first of all from the Cheoy 11	
12 Lee plans and from various sources. I wouldn't want to 12	
13 give a rash answer, but that 13	
14 THE CHAIRMAN: No, no, I'm not asking for an rash answer 14	
15 now. 15	
16 MR SHIEH: That ultimately is a question of fact which will 16	
17 be looked into and will be dealt with by primary 17	
18 evidence. 18	
19 THE CHAIRMAN: In particular address the issue of whatever 19	
20 is the emergency lighting system. 20	
21 MR SHIEH: Back-up, and where they're located.	
22 THE CHAIRMAN: And where the batteries are. 22	
23 MR SHIEH: Yes, they will be. 23	
24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. In which case, we'll 24	
25 adjourn until 10 o'clock on Monday. 25	